

Index The Baptist Challenge July 1994 — December 2004

Dear Friends:

Perfection is always a goal but seldom attained and we believe that we have failed in gaining perfection in preparing this index. Because of this, we urge the users of this index to notify us of any errors they may find, and these will be corrected as soon as possible. Notify us at: mlmoser1@juno.com

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| 10 Churches Destroyed In Indonesia | WNR | August | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| 10 Errores Fundamentales de los Adventistas Del Séptimo Día — Part #1 | Julio Morales | August | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| 10 Errores Fundamentales de los Adventistas Del Séptimo Día — Part #2 | Julio Morales | September | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| 10 Scriptural Convictions To Build Into the Lives of Every Church Member | Jack C. Collier | January | 2003 | pg. 5 |
| 10 Scriptural Convictions To Build Into the Lives of Every | Jack C. Collier | March | 2003 | pg. 23 |
| 10 Ways To Honor the Man of God | L.K. Landis | April | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| 100 Principles For Teens | Glenn Armstrong | August | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| 10,000 Priests Homosexuals? | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| 143 Die At “Healing” Service | WNR | September | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| 17,862 “Hits” For March | | April | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| 18% Identify With Religious Right | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| 1994 SBC Meeting | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| 1995: The Year Sodomy Became Sanctioned On TV | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| 20 Reasons Why Biblical Tongues Were Languages | | June | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| 25 So-called Unanswerable Campbellite Questions Answered | | January | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| 228 Church-State Conflicts Reported Across U.S. in 1994 | | January | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| 33 Prophecies Fulfilled in One Day | | October | 2001 | pg. 6 |
| 38 Pregnancies Aboard “The Ike” | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| 4-H Clubs Must Enforce Gay Rights | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| 40% Of U.S. Roman Catholic Priests Reported To Be Gay | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 12 |
| 45 Years Ago in September | Moser, Jr. | September | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| 50th Wedding Anniversary Celebrated | Moser, Jr. | March | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| 53 Years In the Ministry | Moser, Jr. | September | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| 6,000 Cases of Sexual Abuse Among JW’s | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| 70 Bible References on Drinking | | July | 1994 | pg. 7 |
| 70 Bible References on Drinking | | March | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| \$9.95 Gets Your Prayer To Heaven | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| ABC Approves Commission Regarding Homosexuals | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| ABC To Do Puff Series on Homosexuals? | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| AFA Ends Boycott of Kmart | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| ACLU | | | | |
| ACLU Again, The | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Bases Face Warning On Scouts | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Bible Survives ACLU Attack | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 15 |

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Conservatives Charge ACLU "Has No Moral Compass" | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Favorable Ruling For School Unchallenged | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Files Against Garbage Pickup | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Opposes Ohio's Motto | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 14 |
| Says Stop Purity | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Sues Chicago Over Boy Scouts | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Sues Over Creationism Lesson | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| VMI and the ACLU | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| VMI Must Admit Women | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Where Are You | WNR | November | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Where Are You | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| AFA Calls For Boycott Of P&G | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| AFA Ends Boycott of Kmart | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| AT&T Anti-Religious Bias | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| AT&T Calls On Employees To Help Change Laws Making Homosexual Marriages Legal | WNR | September | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| AT&T Continues Pushing Homosexuality | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| AT&T, MCI, Sprint or Lifeline? | WNR | November | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| AT&T, More On | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| AT&T Says Suing AFA "an option" | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| AT&T Supports Homosexual Movement | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Abbott, David Dr. — Go-ology | | September | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| ABORTION/EUTHANASIA | | | | |
| 38 Pregnancies Aboard "The Ike" | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Abortion Advocates' Newest Scam | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Abortion Clinics Fail To Report Statutory Rape | | September | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Abortion Decline Seen Through 1999 | WNR | January | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Abortion Destroying Unwanted Children | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Abortion Expert Lied | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Abortion Is Already Illegal | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Abortion Is Justifiable Homicide | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Abortion Is Leading Cause of Death Among Blacks | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Abortion Language: U.S. Outvoted At Asian Population Conference | WNR | January | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Abortion Training Mandatory In California? | WNR | February | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Abortion Training To Be Required | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Abortionist Stripped of License | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Abortionists Out For Money | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Abortions Are Far From Rare | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Abortions Continue | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Abortions — Prayer For the Innocents, A Address To the Unborn | | November | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Administration Files Appeal In Partial Birth Case | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| America's Holocaust Continues Unabated | Roy McLaughlin | September | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Another Horrifying Abortion Procedure | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Anti-Abortion Groups Liable Under Racketeering Law | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Arrests In China After Police Find Babies In Bags | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 15 |
| Barbara and Nancy Out of the Closet on Abortion | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Battle For Homosexual "Marriage" Spreads To America | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Bill Protects Opposers of Abortion | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Botched-Abortion Bill Stalled In U.S. Senate | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| British Government Adviser Supports Infanticide | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| California Court Allows Murder Charges for Killing of Fetus | FBIS | March | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| California Schools Favor Abstinence-only Curriculum | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Can We Blame Abortion and Lawlessness On Evolution? | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 14 |
| Capital Punishment Foes Not Pro-Life | WNR | October | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 8 |

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Case Reveals Humanity of Unborn Child | H. B. Gow | August | 1995 | pg. 7 |
| China: Vampire Gangs, Fetal Cannibalism | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Clinton Continues Abortion Agenda | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Clinton to Support Pro-life Groups — But He Doesn't Know It | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 16 |
| Consent Law Stands in Mississippi | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Court Rules Against Wearing Pro-Life Button at Work | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Court Rules Woman May Use Deadly Force To Defend Unborn | WNR | December | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Euthanasia: Good Intentions, Bad Destination | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Experts Link Abortion With Breast Cancer | Calif. Chr. Times | February | 1994 | pg. 7 |
| Fetal Murder? | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Fetal Pain | WNR | August | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Fetus Not A Person | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Fetus, or Not, A? | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Fonda Honored By Planned Parenthood | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Freedom of Choice | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Gates Gives Millions To Planned Parenthood | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Human Fetus — Actual Size | | April | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| “Jane Roe” Professes Faith in Christ | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| “Jane Roe” Says She is Pro-Life & Not a Lesbian | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Judge Upholds Ban on Adoption by Homosexuals | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Kansas Legislators React to Prayer | | June | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Late-Term Abortions Banned | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| Life On Mars Acknowledged, But Not Life in the Womb | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Medical School Now Teaching Abortion as Elective | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| No Asylum For Women Fleeing Forced Abortions | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Number of Abortionists Continues To Drop | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| OK To Kill Unborn Child But Not Snail Darter | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Our Taxes Fund Planned Parenthood Abortions | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Parental-Notification Law Reinstated | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Partial-birth Abortion Not Necessary | WNR | November | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Partial-birth Abortion Ban Hits “Legal Snag” | WNR | December | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| Partial-birth Abortions: Brutal Child Murder | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Partial-birth Ban Won't Stop Abortions | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Planned Parenthood Acknowledges 700,000 Abortions In 2001 | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Planned Parenthood's Big Bucks From Abortions | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Planned Parenthood: “Pro-Choice” Means Abortion | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Planned Parenthood Uses Taxpayer Funds | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| Prayer for the Innocents, A | William H. Perkins | November | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Pregnancy Child Abuse | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Pregnant Naval Students May Avoid Dismissal by Obtaining Abortions | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| Pro-abortion Lobby “Loves To Deceive” | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Pro-Abortion Pataki to Lead Fight | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Pro-Abortions Insane Logic | WNR | March | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Pro-Choice On Abortion is Illogical | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| “Pro-Choice” or Just “Pro-Abortion”? | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 16 |
| Pro-Family Groups Worry About Effects of International Court | | | | |
| Pro-life Stance Aids Candidates in Victories | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Pro-Life Ultrasound Photography | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Pro-Lifers' Free Speech Rights Affirmed By Court | WNR | January | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| “Republicans For Choice” | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| “Roe” of “Roe v. Wade” Joins Case To Block Abortions | Jeff Johnson | May | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| SBC Leaders Plead With Clinton on Abortion | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 12 |

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Senate Approves Protection of Newborns | | September | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| South Dakota House Passes Bill Criminalizing Abortions | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| Supreme Court Allows Arkansas to Maintain Abortion Restrictions | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Supreme Court Has Come Close to Overturning Roe v. Wade | FBIS | May | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Texas May Bar Abortion Funding | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Three Abortion Clinics Close In Little Rock | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Tracing Fetal Development | Susan Gray | February | 1994 | pg. 4 |
| U.S. Called "Heroic" For Opposing Abortion At Population Summit | WNR | January | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Unborn Babies Feel Pain | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| What About Abstinence? | Robert Layton | May | 1998 | pg. 4 |
| What I Saw at the Abortion | Richard Selzer | January | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| What to Call Doctors Who Do Abortions | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| What About Abstinence? | Robert Layton | March-April | 1998 | pg. 4 |
| What's A Day In A Life? | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Women's Support For Abortion Declining | WNR | November | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Abortion Advocates' Newest Scam | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Abortion Clinics Fail To Report Statutory Rape | | September | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Abortion Destroying Unwanted Children | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Abortion Expert Lied | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Abortion is Justifiable Homicide | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Abortion Is Leading Cause of Death Among Blacks | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Abortion Training to Be Required | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Abortionist Stripped of License | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Abortionists Out for Money | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Abortions Are Far From Rare | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Abortions Continue | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Abortions — Prayer For the Innocents, A | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Abstinence Being Censored In New Jersey | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Access To the Bible Denied | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Accreditation Denied Over Creationism Stand | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| Acorn Is Not Left in the Ground | | January | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| Adams, Ken — Who Owns the Land? | | August | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Adams, John — President | | March | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| Address To the Unborn | | May | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Adulations For the Wrong King | FBIS | October | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Adventists, Mormons Claim Gains | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| AFA Backs TV Series | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| AFA Lists Top TV Sponsors of Pro-homosexual Programs | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| African With HIV Granted Asylum | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Albanians Teach "Jesus" | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| ALCOHOL [See DRUGS] | | | | |
| Alcohol's Impact On Campus | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Alcoholics Suing Liquor Companies In Scotland | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Alicea, Luis M. — El Celular Y La Oración | | November | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| All Religions Are Not the Same | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| "Allah" the Triune God? | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Allstate Ins. Co. Recognizes Homosexual Marriages | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Almonds, Jim — Building Upon the Foundation | | October | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| ALZHEIMER'S | | | | |
| Alzheimer's Disease | | November | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Alzheimer's Disease | | January | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Her Alzheimer's Struggle Ended With a Look of Glory | | November | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Sharing My Hope — Facing Alzheimer's Disease | Ann Thompson | January | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| AMA Drops Support For Converting Gays | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 13 |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| A-Millennialism Refuted By the Word of God | | April | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Amazing Body Cells | Arthur I. Brown | April | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Amazing Tooth, An | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| America Becoming a Gay Nation | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| America Is a Christian Nation | | October | 2001 | pg. 5 |
| America It's Time To Pray [Poem] | Helen Loomis | August | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| America <u>Was</u> A Christian Nation | H. B. Gow | November | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| American Airlines Joins Disney in Supporting Homos. | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| American Baptists And Women Pastors | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| American Baptists Exclude Churches For Pro-gay Stance | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| America's Christian Heritage | | July | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| America's Christian Heritage | | July | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| America's Commander in Chief and Drug Interdiction | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Americans Confused About the Truth | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| Americans United For Separation of Church & State | WNR | November | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| America's First Homosexual State Caucus Formed | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| America's Holocaust (Abortion) Continues Unabated | Roy McLaughlin | April | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Amphibious Assault | | June | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Amy Grant Returns | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| An Average Month in the Seminary [in Mexico] | | March | 1995 | pg. 22 |
| An Open Letter To God | | February | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| An Infallible Or No Bible At All | | February | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| An Update on Far East Russian Missions | Nils Degerland | September | 1994 | pg. 6 |
| Analysis of Alleged Problem Passages in the Bible "And God Said ..." | Thomas Strouse | March | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| And Your Occupation Is ... Mother? | | March | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Anderson, R. J. — Church Government | | May | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Anderson, S. E. — Firm the Foundation | | April | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Anderson, S. E. — Scofield's Untrue "Church" | | June | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Anderson, S. E. — Scofield's Untrue "Church" | | October | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| Anderson, S. E. — Why the Name "Baptist"? | | August | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Anderson, Tom — The Handout and the Chain | | January | 1995 | pg. 20 |
| Anderson, Tom — They Signed For Us | | December | 1993 | pg. 3 |
| Angels of God, The | A. C. Gaebelein | July | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Anglican Bishops Can't Agree On Homosexuality | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Angry Baptists Decry Sale of Church To "Pagan" Hindus | Arthur B. Houk | October | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Animals Have Same Rights as Humans | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 5 |
| Animal Rights Paganism | WNR | July | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Annulment Is Coldhearted | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Another Clinton For President? | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Another College Closes | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Another First For San Francisco | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Another Homosexual | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Another Horrifying Abortion Procedure | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 15 |
| Another Nut With A Gun? | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Another One Bites the Dust | WNR | December | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Another Political Ploy | L. K. Landis | January | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Another SBC Church Hires a Woman as Pastor | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Another Suicide Goof | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Anti-Abortion Groups Liable Under Racketeering Law | WNR | July | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Anti-Conversion Law Repealed In Indian State | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 15 |
| Anti-Conversion Ordinance Passed In Tamil Nadil, India | FBIS | July | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Anti-Religious Government Policies | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Apes Equal To Human Beings | WNR | July | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Apocrypha, The | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Apology Demanded From American Bar Association | O. L. Clark | February | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Apostle Paul, Conversion of | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| | Lord Lyttleton | February | 1997 | pg. 5 |

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Apostle Peter, Biography | KJV | November | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| Appeal To Be Mission Minded, An | John Broadus | December | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| Appeals Court Upholds "Minute of Silence" | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Appointment, An [Poem] | | October | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Arropados Por El Islam | | September | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Archaeology Proves Reliability of the Gospels | Stephen Caesar | December | 1995 | pg. 6 |
| Are Apostolic Signs and Miracles To Be Performed Today? — Part Three | Louis Entzminger | December | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Are "Baptists" Ordinations Really Baptist? | Chester E. Tulga | January | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| Are "Bible Churches" Really Bible Churches? | David E. Gonella | May | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| Are Bible Miracles To Be Performed By the People of Today? — Part One | Louis Entzminger | October | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Are Christians To Pray For the Holy Spirit? | R. Nelson Colyar | August | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Are Humans and Chimps Really Related? | Robert Doolan | February | 2002 | pg. 20 |
| Are Ministers Spoiled? | Frank L. Harris | November | 2002 | pg. 18 |
| Are These Sayings From the Scripture? Yes or No! | | November | 2001 | pg. 15 |
| Are We Fishermen? | | April | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| Are We Losing the Doctrine of the True Humanity of Christ? | C. E. Tulga | January | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Are We Trying To Save or Destroy, Haiti? | WNR | September | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Are You a Cultist? | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Are You a "Head or A Tail"? | Bapt. Bible Trib | February | 1997 | pg. 9 |
| Are You A Human Chameleon? | William A. Sunday | October | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Are You As Committed to Family Values as the Radical Feminists and Homosexuals Are to Leftist Agendas? | | September | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Are You Opposed To Missions or Do You Just Prefer Keeping Your Dollar? | J. W. Porter | February | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Are You Trying to be Saved? | A. M. Overton | November | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Ark Sailed Again, The | Ark. Democrat | October | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Arkansas Baptists Elect Rex Horne President | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Arkansas Democrat Opposes Anti-sodomy Laws | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Arkansas State Convention Guidelines | WNR | November | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Arguments Heard In Texas Church-State Case | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Arms, George Wells — The Glory of Sickness | | December | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Armstrong, Glenn — 100 Principles For Teens | | August | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Armitage, Thomas — Baptists Do Not Accept The Sacramental Character of Baptism & the Lord's Supper | | September | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Arrowhead Speaks, The | Don Kitch | May | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| "Art" Exhibitors Threatened With Arrest | WNR | October | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Ashland Avenue Baptist Church to Have Criswell | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Asian Legislation Seeks to Control Religion | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Aspinall, A. G. — Unthankfulness | | October | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Asquith, Glenn H. — The Church Resigns | | August | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Assassinated By One of Our Own | Jerry Locke | January | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Aussie Bible, The | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Astrology Proves Wrong | FBIS | October | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Astronomers Show Fallacy in Dating Universe | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Asvitt, Russell J. — Do You Know Your Spiritual Worth? | | December | 1993 | pg. 4 |
| ATHEISM | | | | |
| Atheism is Dying | William Murray | September | 2001 | pg. 14 |
| Atheism Taught in Elementary Public Schools | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Atheists Are Right, The | D. G. Barnhouse | April | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Atheists Want Road Side Memorials Removed | WNR | December | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Fastest Growing American Religion | | May | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| Louis Pasteur, Enemy of Germs and Atheism | | July | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| O' Hair Despairs | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| O' Hair Still Missing, Mrs. | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 13 |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| O' Hair's Organization Loses Tax-exempt Status | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Satanist Inmates Sue to Practice Satanism | WNR | July | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| "Teach Children Atheism, Let Them Decide." | WNR | July | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Todd, John Goes Back to Witchcraft | WNR | November | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Vagaries of Atheism, The | Roy Mason | December | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| Voltaire's Prophecy Failed | | January | 1997 | pg. 19 |
| Witchcraft Priest Starts Church in Arkansas | | October | 1994 | pg. 3 |
| Attention: All Missionary Candidates | | November | 1995 | pg. 23 |
| Audacity of Mexico's Fox, The | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Auger, Wes — Men's Movements | | September | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| Auger, Wes — True Church, The | | November | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| Auger, Wes — With the Lord | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Australia — Same-sex "Marriage" Banned | WNR | September | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Australian Territory Legalizes Euthanasia | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Authority For Faith and —, The | | February | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Authority God Gave To the Local Church, The | Jeff Swart | September | 2002 | pg. 21 |
| Autistic Boy Dies At Healing Service | WNR | October | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Automatic Withdrawal For Church | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| Average Month in the Seminary, An | Moser, Jr. | March | 1995 | pg. 22 |
| BBC Bans Reference To Saddam As "Dictator" | WNR | February | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Baker, C. O. — A New Heaven | | March | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| Baker, Edward D. — Grammatically, Heb. 4:4-6 Teaches Believer's Security | | September | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| Baker, Milford L. — Christian Stewardship | | March | 1997 | pg. 21 |
| Bakersfield To Put Its Trust In God | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| Ballard, L. S. — Church Sovereignty | | April | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Ballard, L. S. — Verbal Inspiration | | September | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Ballard, L.S. — Wisdom's Way | | September | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Ban On Public "Jesus" Prayers New Focal Point | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| BAPTISM | | | | |
| Baptism By Immersion | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Baptism For Remission | Rosco Brong | November | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Baptism of John, Was It From Heaven or of Men? | J. A. Hulse | June | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| "Baptized For the Dead" | Nick Michalinos | September | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| Baptists Do Not Accept the Sacramental Character of Baptism and the Lord's Supper | Thomas Armitage | September | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Does Water Wash Away Our Sins? | Roy Mason | February | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| El Bautismo | José Prado C. | February | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| General George Washington Wanted Bible Baptism | David M. Gardner | February | 1990 | pg. 5 |
| Infant Baptism Without Water | Watchman Exam. | May | 2002 | pg. 24 |
| Various Authorities on Baptism | | December | 2001 | pg. 20 |
| Water Baptism: A Symbol of the Resurrection | Chester E. Tulga | November | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Why the Baptist Preacher's Baby Was Not Sprinkled! | | April | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| Baptist, A [Poem] | | November | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Baptist Bride, A | M. H. Hall | January | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Baptist Bride, A | M. H. Hall | November | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Baptist Confession of Faith for the 21st Century | Moser, Jr. | March | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| "Baptist Doctrine In One Year" | Moser, Sr. | February | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| "Baptist Doctrine In One Year" | Bk Review | September | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| Baptist Firestorm In Alabama | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 10 |
| BAPTIST HISTORY | | | | |
| Baptism of John, Was It From Heaven, Or of Men? | J. A. Hulse | June | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| Baptism of John, Was It From Heaven, Or of Men? | J. A. Hulse | April | 1997 | pg. 18 |
| Baptist Bride, A | M. H. Hall | January | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Baptist Bride, A | M. H. Hall | November | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Baptist History | Moser, Jr. | August | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Baptist Successionism | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 13 |

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Baptists, Anabaptists & Swiss Brethren | Leslie Tarr | March | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Brief History of the Baptists, A | Tim Kurij | August | 2001 | pg. 7 |
| Brief History of the Baptists, A | Norman H. Wells | March | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Christ Launched His Church in Palestine | George R. Reynolds | August | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| Distinguishing Marks of a New Testament Church | Moser, Jr. | January | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| End of Protestantism, The | Moser, Jr. | February | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Fidelity of our Baptist Heritage — Part Two | T. J. Villers | August | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| George Washington's Faithful Pastor | | February | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| George Washington's Faithful Pastor — John Gano | | July | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| High Price For Baptist Independence | Moser, Jr. | May | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| How Old Are the Baptists? | Moser, Jr. | March | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Illustration of Succession | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Little Baptist Church Gave Jefferson His Model | | May | 2003 | pg. 22 |
| My Church | John L. Hill | August | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| Origin of Baptists, The | G. B. Taylor | March-April | 1998 | pg. 3 |
| Origin of the First New Testament church | | January | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Origins of the Church: Which Model Do You Hold? | Ron Tottingham | March | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| "Religious Liberty" — Its Cost In Blood and Tears of of Our Baptist Fathers | J. W. Porter | February | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Smyth Not Founder of Baptist Churches | Jackson, D. N. | April | 1995 | pg. 5 |
| Wanted: True Independent Baptist Churches | Bert Craft | February | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| What The Reformers Called the Baptists | J. M. Cramp | November | 2002 | pg. 24 |
| Who Are the Baptists? | Curtis Whaley | November | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Why the Name Baptist | S. E. Anderson | January | 1995 | pg. 20 |
| Baptist Hospital Signs Casino Contract | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Baptist Seminary Has First Woman President | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Baptist Successionism | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Baptist Wins Suit Against Walmart | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Baptist Woman Senior Pastor of Lutheran Church | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Baptists Harassed in Bulgaria | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Baptists, Anabaptists & Swiss Brethren | Leslie Tarr | March | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Baptists, Others Adrift in Doctrinal Beliefs | | October | 2001 | pg. 4 |
| Baptists and Bees | W. Lee Rector | July | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Baptists and Individual Communion | Howard Kiethley | January | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Baptists and Interdenominational "Essentialism" | | August | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Baptists In Russia, A History — Part 1 | Nils Degerland | August | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| Baptists In Russia, A History — Part 2 | Nils Degerland | September | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| Baptists Largest Group in Cuba | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 14 |
| Baptists, Speak Up | William D. Knowlis | December | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Baptists, Stetson University Part Ways | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Baptists' Standard, The | George W. Truett | March | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| "Baptized For the Dead" | Nick Michalinos | September | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| Barbara and Nancy Out of the Closet On Abortion | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Barnes, W. W. — Cooperation: A Fundamental Southern Baptist Doctrine? | | January | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Barnhouse, Donald Grey — The Atheists Are Right | | April | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Battered Pastors | Baptist Record | October | 1995 | pg. 6 |
| Bases Face Warning On Scouts | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| BAYLOR UNIVERSITY | | | | |
| Lifts Campus Ban on Dancing | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| President Emeritus Despises Fundamentalism | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| President Takes the First Dance | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Student Editorial Prompts Baylor Rebuke | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Bazar, Kenneth — Right Balance, The | | May | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| Beaman, Roy O. — Don't Care Christians | | March | 1997 | pg. 23 |
| Beaman, Roy O. — Word "Church", The | | October | 2002 | pg. 19 |
| Beautiful Monarch Butterfly, The | Creation Research | June | 2004 | pg. 1 |

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Beauty of Women, The | Don Kitch | January | 2002 | pg. 18 |
| Beck, Frank — Money and Missions | | February | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Beck, Frank — Was The Church of Christ a Baptist Church? | | January | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Beer, Band and Candlelight at McDonald's | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Beer Commercials Dominate Television | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Bees For Believers | | January | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Bees For Believer | | March | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Behold The Bridegroom Cometh | Fred H. Wright | August | 2001 | pg. 3 |
| Belief in Divine Sovereignty, A | Charles H. Stevens | February | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Believers In Laos Must Recant or Face Jail | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Belsham, Richard — Divine Directions As To Prayer | | January | 1995 | pg. 17 |
| Benach, Henry A. — Prophecies of Messiah | | October | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Bennett, Ralph Kinney — Global War On Christians, The | | August | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Berkeley Alumni Evolve a Standard of Scientific Openness | Jessica Shaver | September | 1995 | pg. 6 |
| Beverly Hill-billies Bible Study | FBIS | October | 2004 | pg. 24 |
| Beware Mr. President, God Gave That Land To Israel | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| "Beware of False Prophets" | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 17 |
| Beware of the False God of Islam | David Cloud | November | 2001 | pg. 4 |
| Beware of Wolves | Norman H. Wells | May | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Beyak, Trudy — Is It Possible To Be a World-class Scientist and a Creationist? | | February | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Beyond the Shadows | Homer Stuart | March | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| Bible and Society, The | Chester E. Tulga | May | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Bible Conference in Every Church, A | Chester E. Tulga | January | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Bible is Communism's Main Enemy | WNR | October | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Bible Looks at Divine Healing, The | Sam Bradford | June | 1995 | pg. 20 |
| Bible Miracles of Healing Vs. Modern "Miracles" of Healing — Part 4 | Louis Entzminger | January | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Bible Translation Banned In Malaysia | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Bibles Banned in Turkmenistan | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Biblia Y la Cremación, La | | November | 2003 | pg. 10 |
| Biblical Authority and Gospel Exclusivity Defended On "Donahue" | Michael Foust | January | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Biblical Doctrine of the Trinity, The | Alvah Hovey | July | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| Big Brothers Big Sisters Accept Homosexuals As Mentors | | September | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Big Bucks For Benny Hinn? | WNR | September | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Big Versus Little Christians | | October | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| Bill Protects Opposers of Abortion | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Bill Would Shield Tithes From Bankruptcy | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 13 |
| BILLY GRAHAM | | | | |
| A Gold Medal for Graham | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Affinity With Catholicism | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| All Denominations Have Same God | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Billy Graham's Disobedience | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Billy Graham's False Doctrine | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Catholic Actor Featured At Graham Crusade | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Crusade & Rock Concert Draws 95,000 | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Daughter A Preacher | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Daughter Preaches | WNR | October | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Dobsons Join Graham Crusade | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Eighty-four Denominations Participate In Crusade | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 21 |
| F. Graham On Islam | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Franklin Graham Speaks Frankly On Islam | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Franklin Graham To Go Casual | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Graham Accepts Prince of Peace Award, Said He | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 13 |

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Wanted To Kneel Down Before Mother Teresa | | | | |
| Graham Crusade Promises Not To Proselytize Catholics | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Graham Doesn't Warn Lamb of Wolves | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Graham Regrets Calling AIDS God's Judgment | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 9 |
| Greater Than St. Augustine or Martin Luther | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| If Clinton Guilty, Why No Graham Outrage | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 13 |
| More on Billy Graham | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Muslim Death Threats For Falwell, Graham & Robertson | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| "Other Paths To God?" | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Praises Bill Clinton | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Quotes By Billy Graham | | November | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Says Heathen Saved Through Nature | | January | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| Says Homosexuals Born That Way | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| Son Named Successor | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Use of Rock Groups | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| "Binge" Drinking Afflicts Nearly Fifth of Young | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Biography of the Apostle Peter | KJV | November | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| Birth a Church, Not Bury One | Berniece Gardner | November | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Birth of Christ Taboo | WNR | December | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Birthmark of Apostasy, The | | April | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Black "Injustice" | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Black vs. Board of Education an Insult To The Black Race | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Black Featured On Front Cover of Focus on the Family | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 10 |
| Blame Catholic Pope For Charismatics? | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Blasphemy Law Backfires in Pakistan | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Blasphemy of the Teachings of the Jehovah's Witnesses | Victor E. Sears | October | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Blessing of Being a Believer, The | E. R. Henderson | May | 1998 | pg. 5 |
| Blessing of Creation, A | | March | 1997 | pg. 23 |
| Blood of Jesus, The [Book Review] | L. H. Miller | October | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Blood of the Martyrs, The | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Blood Transfusions — Does the Bible Forbid Blood Transfusions? | Tarr, L. K. | April | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| Bogard, Ben M. — Future Punishment | | January | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Bollinger, Carl R. — Evolution Versus the Bible | | October | 2001 | pg. 16 |
| Bombardier Beetle Vs. Evolution, The | | October | 2004 | pg. 6 |
| Bono's Foul Mouth Investigated by the FCC | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Book of Mormon A Fraud | WNR | November | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Boomer Age, The | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Boone, Pat: Nice Or Naughty? | WNR | August | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Booth, Merle — Driving A Stake With Fearless Victory | | October | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Bork's Book | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Bostrom, John H. — The Scarlet Worm | | February | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Botched-Abortion Bill Stalled In U.S. Senate | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Bottle-nosed Dolphin, The | Bob Devine | March-April | 1998 | pg. 9 |
| Box Thought Used To Bury Jesus' Brother Studied | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| BOYSCOUTS | | | | |
| Bases Face Warning On Scouts | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Boy Scouts May Exclude Homosexuals As Leaders | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Boy Sues Parents Over Discipline | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Boycott Called for Against S.C. Johnson & Son | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 9 |
| Boycott Called For Magic Springs | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Boycott of Kmart Effective | WNR | November | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Boyer, James L. — Love Everybody Except— | | February | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Bradford, Sam — Bible Looks At Divine Healing, The | | June | 1995 | pg. 20 |
| Bradford, Sam — How Fundamental Organizations Go Wrong | | December | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Brainard, Tod — Is Roman Catholicism No Longer A | | August | 1996 | pg. 8 |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Threat To Biblical Christianity? | | | | |
| Brazilian Christians Found Guilty of Hate Crime For Evangelizing | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Brains and TV | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| “Break Down The Walls” | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| “Break Down The Walls” | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Breve Historia de la Iglesia Bautista Central de Little Rock, Arkansas | | October | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Breyer Is Bad News For Christians | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Bride, Baptist A | M. W. Hall | November | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Brief History of One Church In Tabasco, Mexico | Moser, Jr. | August | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Brief History of the Baptists, A | Tim Kucij | August | 2001 | pg. 7 |
| Brief History of the Baptists, A | Norman H. Wells | March | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Bright, Bill — Falwell: “Bright Is Greatest Missionary Since Paul” | WRN | August | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| Britain To Relax Marijuana Laws | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| British Scientists Square Off Over Evolution Teaching | CNS | July | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Broadus, John A. — An Appeal To Be Mission Minded | | December | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| Broken Things | | November | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Brong, Rosco — Baptism For Remission | | November | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Brooks, Myra — Touch of the Master’s Hand, (Poem) | | April | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| BROWN, ARTHUR I. | | | | |
| Amazing Body Cells — Part #2 | | April | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Food And Its Uses — Part #10 | | December | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Growing Body, The — Part #6 | | August | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Honey-Bee At Work — Part #1 | | January | 1995 | pg. 18 |
| Honey-Bee At Work — Part #2 | | March | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| House We Live In, The — Part #8 | | October | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| How The Body Begins — Part #3 | | May | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| How Long Will You Live? — Part #7 | | September | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Human Embryo, The — Part #4 | | June | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Lymph — An Invaluable Body Fluid — #12 | | February | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| More Wonders of Respiration — #16 | | June | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| New Bodies For Old Ones — Part #9 | | November | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Our Body Machine — Part #1 | | March | 2003 | pg. 5 |
| Powerful Sulfa Remedies & Penicillin, The — #13 | | March | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| Skin You Love To Touch, The — #17 | | July | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| Trap Door Guard Over Your Windpipe, The — #21 | | November | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| Vitamins — #19 | | September | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| What Happens To Food? — #22 | | December | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| What Makes Your Blood Red? | | January | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| Why We Must Breath — #14 | | April | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| Your Grinding Machine — #20 | | | | |
| Your Nose Is a Human Vacuum Cleaner — #15 | | May | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| Your Skin — Part #5 | | July | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Brown, L. H. — 25 So-called Unanswerable Campbellite Questions Answered | | January | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Brubacher, Demas — Messiahship of Sun Myung Moon — Part #1 | | August | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Brubacher, Demas — Messiahship of Sun Myung Moon — Part #2 | | September | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Brubacher, Demas — Messiahship of Sun Myung Moon — Part #3 | | October | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| “Bruised For Our Iniquities” | | October | 1997 | pg. 10 |
| Bryan, Williams Jennings — The Prince of Peace | | March | 2003 | pg. 22 |
| Bryan, Williams Jennings — Wisdom From a Watermelon | | August | 2001 | pg. 7 |
| Bryan, Williams Jennings — Wisdom From a Watermelon | | August | 2002 | pg. 18 |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Buddhism In America | Louis Cassels | January | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Buddhist Prar Wheel To Top New World Trade Center? | FBIS | March | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Building A Pastor | | February | 1990 | pg. 4 |
| Building Upon the Foundation | Jim Almonds | October | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Bulgala, Félix M. González — El Misterio de la Santísima Trinidad | | January | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Bulgala, Félix M. González — Sexo-Drogas Y Rock'n Roll | | May | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Bureaucratic Government | | May | 1995 | pg. 23 |
| Burgess, E. T. — Curse of Conformity, The | | October | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Bush — A Man of Prayer | | December | 2001 | pg. 7 |
| Bush Calls The Koran God's Word | WNR | January | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Bush Must "Unsign" the ICC Treaty Now | G. Russell Evans | June | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Bush Signs Housing Allowance Law | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Bush's Faith Is Authentic, Huckabee Says, President | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| But For A Moment | H. A. Ironside | October | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| "But Thou O Man Of God" | B. A. Wilson | November | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| "But Thou O Man Of God" | B. A. Wilson | January | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| Butterfly, The | | December | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| Byers, Paul W. — Lord's Supper, The | | December | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Bynum, E. L. — Charge It To Our Great Grandchildren | | August | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| CBA Sells Baptist Church Property to Hindus | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 13 |
| CBS Orders New Episodes of "Christy" | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Caballero, Fernando — Update On Work In Puerto Rico | | December | 1994 | pg. 5 |
| CAESAR, STEPHEN | | | | |
| Archaeology Proves Reliability of the Gospels | | December | 1995 | pg. 6 |
| Discoveries Indicate Ancient, Worldwide Flood | | October | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Don't Believe Liberal Myths About "Late Gospels" | | September | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Earth A Sphere, Says Bible | | August | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Flimsy Evidence of Evolution, The | | December | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Greening of Israel, The | | December | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Reliability of the Book of Exodus | | February | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Scientists Discover Genetic Adam and Eve | | July | 1997 | pg. 16 |
| CALIFORNIA | | | | |
| Cal State University Adopts New Alcohol Policy | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| California City Adds "In God We Trust" To City Seal | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| California Court Allows Murder Charges For Killing of Fetus | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| California Group Wants Bible To Become Textbook | WNR | February | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| California Pro-Homosexual Bill | WNR | July | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| California Protects Cross-dressers | WNR | October | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| California Schools Favor Abstinence-only Curriculum | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 14 |
| Californians Refuse Church's Messengers | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Camp, Wayne — Gambling and the Christian | | June | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Camp, Wayne — Why? Why? Why? | | June | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| Campbellism and Modernism Are Spiritless Twins | | April | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| Campbellite Questions and Baptist Answers | H. Boyce Taylor | January | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Campolo's, Tony Wife Supports Homosexual Church | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Can A Minister Afford Popularity? | | June | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| CANADA | | | | |
| Canada Court Approves "Gay Marriage" | WNR | August | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Canada Health Care Woes | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Canada Legalizes Medicinal Marijuana | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Canada To Legalize Same-sex Unions | WNR | August | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Canada's Largest Church Endorses Same-sex Marriage | WNR | September | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Canadian, U.S. Religious Practices Surveyed | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Homosexual Marriage Approved In Nova Scotia and Promised In Spain | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 17 |

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| New Law In Canada Adds Sexual Orientation To Hate Crimes | FBIS | June | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Same-sex Unions Legalized In Manitoba | WNR | October | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Cancer Takes “Marlboro Man” | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Caperton, A. C. — “Journey Into Truth” — How A Jew Was Converted And Became A Baptist Preacher | Bk. Review | November | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Capital Punishment Foes Not Pro-Life | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Capital Punishment Ordained of God | Oswald J. Smith | December | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Card, Michael, “Jars,” & Jazz At Cedarville | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Carlisle, Edgar C. — Wandering Stars | | September | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| CARROLL, B. H. | | | | |
| Christ Versus Traditions | | April | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| My Infidelity And What Became Of It | | July | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Origin of Sin, The | | September | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Second Coming of Christ, The | | December | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Carroll’s Wonderful Book On the Church | Bk Review | May | 1997 | pg. 18 |
| Carter Comments On Conversion | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Carter’s Trek To Cuba | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Case Reveals Humanity of Unborn Child | H. B. Gow | August | 1995 | pg. 7 |
| Casino’s Dinner Invitation Entices Mother From Home To Harlotry | William Perkins, Jr. | March | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Cassels, Louis — Buddhism In America | | January | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Castro, Fidel — Castro’s “Pro-Socialism” Amendment | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| CATHOLICISM | | | | |
| Abuse Claims Could Reach \$1.5 Billion | WNR | October | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Blame Catholic Pope For Charismatics? | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Catholic Actor Featured At Graham Crusade | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Catholic Bishops Vote Against Urging People To Read The Bible | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Catholic Bishops Vote To Join New Ecumenical Venture | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Catholic Charismatics | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| “Catholic Christian” An Oxymoron | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Catholic Change Rules For Communion | WNR | February | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Catholic Church and the Death Penalty | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Catholic Clergy Abuse Suits | WNR | November | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Catholic Now Helps Direct Promise Keepers | WNR | October | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Catholic Sex Scandal: Lawsuits Increase, Donations Decrease | WNR | August | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Catholic Sex Scandals | Miss. Challenge | June | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Catholicism & Islam | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Catholics In Mexico Force Protestants To Flee | FBIS | October | 2004 | pg. 24 |
| Catholics Make Evangelicals Leave Town In Mexico | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Church of Rome Now A Marxist Church? | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Daschle No Longer Catholic | WRN | September | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Domino’s Pizza Gives Big Money To Catholics | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Good Friday Holiday Unconstitutional | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Grape Juice Now Approved For Mass | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 9 |
| Halloween: Is It Harmless Or Pagan Ritual? | Jim Goodroe | October | 1994 | pg. 3 |
| Homosexual Priests | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Huge Taxpayer Funds Go To Catholic Charities | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Is Roman Catholicism No Longer A Threat To Biblical Christianity? | Tod Brainard | August | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| Jesus Actor Says We Must Fight Evil Through the Rosary | FBIS | May | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Jesus Died On Wednesday | Bill Rice | April | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Lutherans Call For More Unity With Rome | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Mary Sharing Jesus’ Throne and Cross | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 16 |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|------------|------|--------|
| More Catholic Annulments | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Nuns Forced To Have Sex With Priests | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Political Philosophy of the Catholic Church, The | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Pope A Villain? | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Pope At Odds With Bible On Death Penalty | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Pope Calls For New World Order | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| Pope Celebrates Anniversary of Dogma On Immaculate Conception | FBIS | September | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Pope Contemplates Judgment | WNR | July | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Pope Entrusts "Whole Church" To Mary | | | | |
| Pope Says Catholic Church Only True Church | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 20 |
| Pope Says Unbelievers Will Be Saved | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| Pope Urges New Effort Against "Sects" In Latin America | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Popes Say No One Can Be Saved Outside of Rome | FBNS | May | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Priest and the Wafer, The | Fred J. Junior | May | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Promise Keepers and Catholics | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Protestant Missionaries Sowing Doubt, Pope Says | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Queen To Attend Catholic Service | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Robertson Met With Pope | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Robertson Praises Pope | WNR | April | 1997 | |
| Roman Catholic Inventions | L. J. King | February | 2004 | pg. 6 |
| Roman-Catholic Promise Keepers Connection | David Cloud | April | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Rome Rejects Justification by Faith Alone | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Second Catholic Diocese Files For Bankruptcy | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Seminary Shut Due to Porn Scandal | FBIS | September | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Shroud of Turin, The | Nick Michalinos | June | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Some Catholics Expand "Holy Family" | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Southern Baptists Meet With Catholics | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Supreme Court Justice Thomas Is Catholic Again | WNR | August | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Thousands of Nuns Sexually Abused? | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Three Competing Popes | Ark. Catholic | December | 1994 | pg. 6 |
| Truth About Halloween, The | Robert McCurry | October | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Vatican Defends Harry Potter | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 19 |
| Vatican Has Become A "Saint Factory" | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Vatican-U.S. Aid Ties | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Was Peter Ever Pope? | George R. McFaul | December | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Caution | Gene Seay | May | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Caviezel, Jim — Jesus Actor Says We Must Fight Evil Through the Rosary | FBIS | May | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Cenaré Cpm Él, y Él Conmigo | Galo Rodriguez | Septiembre | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| Challenge of Cross-Cultural Evangelism In America, The | R. Straughan | September | 2001 | pg. 18 |
| Challenge We Face, The | R. Nelson Colyar | September | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| Charen, Mona — Divorce-Big Cultural Issue | | September | 1995 | pg. 6 |
| Charge It To Our Great, Great, Grand Children | E. L. Bynum | August | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| CHARISMATICS | | | | |
| Autistic Boy Dies At Healing Service | WNR | October | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Blame Catholic Pope for Charismatics? | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Catholic Charismatics | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Charismatic Healer Can't Heal Daughter | WNR | November | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Charismatic Healer's Daughter Dies | WBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Charismatic Leader Believes Prayer Movement Has Brought America Under Covenantal Protection | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 19 |
| Charismatic Music | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 13 |
| Charismatic Women Preachers | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Charismatics Call It Holy Laughter | WNR | September | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Crouch's Opulent Life-style, Paul and Jan | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 24 |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Is Bodily Healing In the Atonement? | Nick Michalinos | October | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| No Bible Verse Speaks of Being "Slain in the Spirit" | Nick Michalinos | September | 1994 | pg. 3 |
| Prophets Don't Have To Be Right | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 24 |
| "Slain In the Spirit" | Nick Michalinos | June | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| Tammy In Nude Film? | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Walking On Water Fails | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Charms of Africa | Gene Seay | August | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| "Chepe" and Family, Bro. | Moser, Jr. | September | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Chikin Man's Biblical Business Appeal | WNR | December | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Children and Working Mothers | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Children Everywhere | Edith Moser | June | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Children's Nursery Rhyme Triggers Racial Discrimination Lawsuit | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| CHINA | | | | |
| China Cracking Down On Churches | FBIS | June | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| China Crushes House Churches | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| China Detains Protestant Churchman | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| China Detains Protestant Churchman | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| China Increases One-child Penalty | WNR | July | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| China: Vampire Gangs, Fetal Cannibalism | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Chinese Prisoner Crippled For Sharing Christ | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| China Warns Against "Religious Infiltration" | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| China's Persecution | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Evangelistas Atacados Por La Policia | | July | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| Persecution Increasing In China | FBIS | September | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Christ and His Missionary Authority | W. Lee Rector | October | 2003 | pg. 20 |
| Christ Launched His Church In Palestine | George R. Reynolds | August | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| Christ Versus Traditions | B.H.Carroll | April | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Christian Action Network Wins Case | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Christian and War, The | Nick Michalinos | May | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| Christian and Social Dancing, The | Buell Kazee | December | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Christian Believer and His Will, The | | September | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Christian Coalition: FEC's Selective Lawsuit | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Christian Coalition Not Christian | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 19 |
| Christian Coalition To Form "Catholic Division" | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| "Christian Dancing" | Baptist Bulletin | December | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Christian Fired For Opposing Homosexuality | FBIS | March | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Christian Foundation of a Free Country, The | Stephen Harduk | July | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Christian Groups Protest NEA Stance on Homosexuality | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Christian Jewelry Illegal | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Christian Jurors? | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Christian Killed In Egypt | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| Christian Lawyers Defend Prison God-Pod | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Christian Leaders Jailed In Morocco | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Christian Martyrs Too Many To Afford Notice | | February | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| Christian Muslim Sentenced To Die | WNR | August | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Christian Prisoners Tortured In Saudi Prison | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| Christian Psychologist Disciplined | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Christian Rock Is Chum for Secular Rock | FBIS | February | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Christian Stewardship | Milford Baker | March | 1997 | pg. 21 |
| Christian Views Are Not Welcome | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| "Christian, Whom Should You Marry?" | H. Frank Fort | October | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Christianity A "Cult"? | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Christianity Fades in the West | WNR | November | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Christianity Not Keeping Up | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Christians Arrested In Egypt | | December | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Christians Have Rights Too | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 12 |

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Christians In Saudi Arabia Most Restricted | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Christians May Be Shot At | FBIS | March | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Christians Must Dress Modestly | Leslie Cox | November | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Christians Persecuted In America For Protesting The “Gay Agenda.” | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| Christians Reported Crucified In Sudan | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Christians Should Boycott Disney | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Christians Should Take A Closer Look At Popular “7 Habits” | Bill Gordon | October | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| Christians Versus the Lions Again | Guy Henderson | May | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Christians Won’t Fit In New World Order | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Christmas Celebrations | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 10 |
| Christmas Tradition Not Always Based On Facts | | December | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Church and Missionary Activity | Moser, Jr. | February | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Church As A Teaching Institution | R. Nelson Colyar | October | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Church At Sardis, The | Moser, Jr. | January | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Church At Thyatira, The | Moser, Jr. | August | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| Church Bulletin Bleeps, Bloops, and Blunders | | November | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Church Fight Virus, The | Don Moore | June | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Church Government | R. J. Anderson | April | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Church, Meaning of the Word — #11 | Moaer, Jr. | November | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| Church Music | F. L. Keener | March-April | 1998 | pg. 4 |
| Church Name Changed | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Church Of Ephesus, The | Moser, Jr. | February | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| Church Of Laodicea, The | Moser, Jr. | June | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Church of Philadelphia, The | Moser, Jr. | March | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Church of Rome Now A Marxist Church? | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Church or the Churches, The | R.E. Colton | May | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Church Pulls Out of SBC Over Female Preachers | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Church Resigns, The | Glenn H. Asquith | August | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Church Resigns, The | Glenn H. Asquith | December | 2003 | pg. 19 |
| Church Sovereignty | L.S. Ballard | April | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Church Truth | W. Lee Rector | September | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Church’s TV Ads Target “Ellen” Viewers | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Church With Woman Pastor Leaves SBC | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Church With Woman Pastor Seated | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Church-School Conflicts Avoided | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Church Sued For Photocopying Music | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 9 |
| Churches and Charities Have Lost Their Tax Exemption | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Churches Growing In Puerto Rico | | February | 1995 | pg. 6 |
| Churches Hit By “Assessment” | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Churches To Be Taxed In Florida | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| CIA and Psychics | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Cirrhosis of the Giver | | January | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| City Apologizes Publicly To Street Preachers | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| City Can’t Seize Church Property | | September | 2002 | pg. 24 |
| City Confiscates Church’s Sign | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 17 |
| City of David, The | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 23 |
| Clapping In Church | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Clark, O. L. — The Apocrypha | | February | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Clashing Rulings On the Ten Commandments | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| “Cleaned Up” New Testament | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Clergy Leadership Network | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Clerical Accesories | | October | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Click! Click! Click! | Moser, Jr. | September | 1996 | pg. 21 |
| CLINTON, BILL | | | | |
| Clinton And Religious Wrong | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 15 |

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Clinton Asked To Ensure Religious Expression in China | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Clinton Backs "Gay" Rights Again | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Clinton Case Founded On Lies | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Clinton Communion At Catholic Church | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 16 |
| Clinton Continues Abortion Agenda | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Clinton Mends Fences With Gay Leader | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Clinton, "Most Pro-Gay President In History", The | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Clinton Received 43.5 Million From Homosexual Lobby | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Clinton Receives Laying On of Hands | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Clinton Regime Heavily Jewish | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Clinton Should Repent, Say SBC Presidents | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Clinton To Support Pro-life Groups — But He Doesn't Know It | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 16 |
| Clinton's Deception About Vietnam | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Clinton's Gay Appointees Even Come Out for Camera | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 8 |
| Clinton's Pastor Thumbs Down Falwell | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Clinton's Record Concerning Pornography | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Is There A Human Chameleon In the White House? | | October | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| What If Clinton Is Re-elected | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| CLINTON, HILLARY | | | | |
| Clinton Says Gay Survivors Deserve Benefits | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Changing Owners | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 11 |
| Hillary Eager Student of Islam | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Hillary's New Age Guru Jean Houston | WNR | August | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Hillary's New Age Guru Jean Houston | WNR | August | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| No Laundry Duty For Hillary | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Closed Communion | Norman H. Wells | August | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| CLOUD, DAVID | | | | |
| Beware of the False God of Islam | | November | 2001 | pg. 4 |
| Bible Translation Banned In Malaysia | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Charismatic Healer's Daughter Dies | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Cremation! What Does God Think? | | September | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| Cremation! What Does God Think? | | July | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Definition of Ecclesiastical Separation | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Episcopalian Bishop Says Jesus Was a Sinner | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Feminist Appointed As New Head of the Y.W.C.A. | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| God's Law Hasn't Changed, But America Has | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| God's Mercy Still Evident | | November | 2001 | pg. 3 |
| High Cost of Gambling, The | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Is The King James Bible Inspired? | | February | 1994 | pg. 4 |
| Lutherans Call For More Unity With Rome | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Mary Sharing Jesus' Throne and Cross | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Motivathion for Christian Rock, The | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| National Day of Prayer: How Can the Cause Become The Solution? | | July | 2002 | pg. 20 |
| Promise Keepers Representative, A | | August | 1995 | pg. 7 |
| Rawlings Forecasts Merger of Four Baptist Groups | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Roman Catholic-Promise Keepers Connection | | April | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Talk Radio, the Information Superhighway, and the U. S. Conservative Landslide of 1994 | | February | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| United Methodist Bishop Says Christians and Muslims Serve Same God | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Worldly Independent Baptists | | February | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Cockrell, Milburn — Last of the United States, The | | January | 1997 | pg. 8 |
| Cockrell, Milburn — Ten Virgins | | May | 1995 | pg. 5 |
| Colorado Governor Signs Faith Healing Bill | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| College Drinking | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 14 |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| College Student Dragged To Psyche Ward After Dispute Over Blasphemous Play | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 18 |
| Collier, Jack H. — 10 Scriptural Convictions To Build Into The Lives of Every Church Member | | January | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Collier, Jack H. — 10 Scriptural Convictions To Build Into The Lives of Every Church Member | | March | 2003 | pg. 23 |
| Colson At Promise Keepers —Memphis | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Colton, C. E. — What Is A Church Letter? | | February | 2002 | pg. 18 |
| Colton, R. E. -- The Church or the Churches | | May | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Columnist Says "Iraq — Congress Should Declare War" | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| COLYAR, R. NELSON | | | | |
| Are Christians To Pray For The Holy Spirit? | | August | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| "Baptist Doctrine In One Year" | Bk. Review | February | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Challenge We Face, The | | September | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| Church As a Teaching Institution | | October | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Distinguished Ministry, A | | September | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| I Commend You To the Word | | June | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Heavenly Candor In Ominous Silence | | September | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Importance of the Work of the Prophets #1 | | December | 1995 | pg. 5 |
| Importance of the Work of the Prophets #2 | | November | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Lord, Send Us Prophets | | April | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Mortal, yet Deathless, A Paradox | | April | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Paul, The Caretaker | | August | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Prophecy In Perpetuity — II | | January | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Prophecy In Perpetuity — III | | February | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Prophets As Expounders of the Law — Part 1 | | May | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Prophets As Expounders of the Law — Part 2 | | | | |
| Revering the Way of the Lord A Christian Duty | | October | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Two Covenants Set Forth By the Prophet Moses | | July | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Two Kinds of Prophets | | March | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Where Is Thy God? | | August | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| COMMUNION | | | | |
| Baptists And Individual Communion | Howard Kiethley | January | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Baptists Do Not Accept The Sacramental Character of Baptism and the Lord's Supper | Thomas Armitage | September | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Closed Communion | Norman H. Wells | August | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| Four Facts Showing Supper A Local Church Function | | August | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Lord's Supper, The | Paul W. Byers | December | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Great Wine Debate — Should Wine Be Used At the Lord's Table? | L. K. Landis | March | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Lord's Supper, The | Paul W. Byers | December | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Lord's Supper, The | W. B. O'Neal | January | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Why Baptists Have Closed Communion | T. P. Simmons | November | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| Transubstantiation Means Real Change of the Elements | Mich. Catholic | February | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| COMMUNISM/SOCIALISM | | | | |
| Accreditation Denied Over Creationism Stand | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| British Scientists Square Off Over Evolution Teaching | CNS | July | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Carter's Trek To Cuba | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Castro's "Pro-Socialism" Amendment | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Church of Rome Now A Marxist Church? | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Communism Not Dead | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Communist Awarded High Position By UC — Santa Clara | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Communist Government In China Fines Couple For Having More Than One Child | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Haiti, Aristide, Voodoo, Socialism | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Handout and the Chain, The | Tom Anderson | December | 1993 | pg. 3 |
| Increased Persecution In Vietnam | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 12 |

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Jackson, Jesse Appoints Communist As Executive Director | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Lesson In Socialism, A | | September | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Persecution In Laos | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Modern Little Red Hen | | July | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Soviet Communists Killed Over 20,000 Clerics | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Supreme Court Building and Religion | WNR | February | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Supreme Crime, The | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Test For Socialism, A | | May | 1995 | pg. 23 |
| Underground Railroad Brings Glimmer of Hope | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Warning For American Churches, A | Nils Degerlund | October | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| Community of Christ [Formerly Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints] | | | | |
| Computer ID Chips Inside Humans? | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Concerned Women For America Sued by Atheist | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 16 |
| Concilio Mundial De Iglesias (WCC) Desea Movimiento Ecuménico Más Amplio | | July | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| Confused Collegians | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Congressional Bible Study | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Congressional Family Caucas Formed | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Congressional Pensions | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 19 |
| ¿Conoce Usted La Biblia? | | November | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Consent Law Stands In Mississippi | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Conservative, Feminist and Proud | Susan McMillan | December | 1994 | pg. 7 |
| Conservative Versus Liberal Christians | | February | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Conservatives Charge ACLU “Has No Moral Compass” | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Conspiracy To Capture Your Child, The | Norman H. Wells | February | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Contemporary Music | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Contemporary Christian Music’s Ecumenical Theme | FBIS | June | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Conveniently Forgotten Facts | Paul Harvey | December | 2001 | pg. 6 |
| Conversion of St. Paul | Lord Lyttleton | February | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| Convention Baptists and Roman Catholics Are Now Brethren | | March | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Convention Censures University President | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Cooper, Alice — Grand Canyon University Grants Honorary Degree | FBIS | September | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Cooperation: A Fundamental Southern Baptist Doctrine? | W. W. Barnes | January | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| COOPERATIVE BAPTIST FELLOWSHIP | | | | |
| CBF A Menagerie of Disgruntled Baptists? | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| CBF Joines BWA, SBC Cuts BWA Funds | WNR | November | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Founded On Ideology, Not Theology | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Is CBF A New Denomination? | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| SBC Church In Mississippi Names Woman As Passtor | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Women Celebrate “Mother God” At CBF Meeting | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Women Clergy | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Women Preachers — Intruders | | September | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| Cooperative Program Unscriptural, The | I. W. Rogers | September | 2001 | pg. 19 |
| Cooperative Program Unscriptural, The | I. W. Rogers | August | 2002 | pg. 18 |
| Cornerstone Drops Its Ban On Dancing | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Cortan Las Cabezas A Cristianos Nigerianos En Su Propia Iglesia | | November | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| “Cotton Candy” Religion | Norman H. Wells | September | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| Could the Bible Be Hate Literature? | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 21 |
| Country Music Degeneracy | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| COURTS | | | | |
| Acts On Graduation Prayers | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 22 |
| Alcoholics Suing Liquor Companies In Scotland | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 17 |

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Allows Schools' Minute of Silence | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 14 |
| Approves Assisted Suicide | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Approves Graduation Prayers | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Bans State Hostility To Religion | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| Brazilian Christians Found Guilty of Hate Crime For Evangelizing | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| California City Adds "In God We Trust" to City Seal | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| California Supreme Court Orders End To Homosexual — For Now | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 18 |
| Children's Nursery Rhyme Triggers Racist Discrimination Lawsuit | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Christians Have Rights Too | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Church Court Sidesteps Lesbian Case | WNR | June | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Church Sues School Board Over Censorship | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Circuit Court Upholds Rights | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Clashing Rulings On the Ten Commandments | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| Court Hears Same-sex Case | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Court Refuses To Review Pledge of Allegiance Ruling | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Court Rules For Boy Scouts | WNR | December | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Court Rules In Falwell's Favor | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Court Rules Out Same-sex Unions | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Court Rules Woman May Use Deadly Force To Defend Unborn | WNR | December | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Cross Must Go, Pagan Statue Can Stay | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Cross Ruled Unconstitutional | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Crosses Must Go | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| "Crusadeer" Mascot Under Fire | WNR | December | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Detention For Saying "Grace" At Mealtime | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Favorable Ruling For School Unchallenged By ACLU | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Federal Appeals Court Upholds Religious Liberty Act | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Federal Court Nixes VMI Dinner Prayer | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| Federal Judge Rules In Favor of Oregon Assisted-Suicide Law | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Fined For Giving Away Ballpoint Pens With Crosses | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Gays Can Marry, Quebec Court Says | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Ginsburg Doctrine, The | Ark/Democrat | August | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Home Schooling Fathers Thrown In Jail In Germany | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| How Much Can A Church Lobby? | David C. Gibbs | May | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Judge Orders Bible Removed From Monument at Texas Courthouse | WNR | September | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Judge Overturns Death Sentence Because Jurors Consulted The Bible | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Judge Returns "Harry Potter" Books To Arkansas School Library Shelves | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Judge Stands By Ten Commandments | Julia Duin | August | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Judge Throws Out Suit Against "Choose Life" Plate | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Judges Banned From Scouts? | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Judges Rules "Choose Life" License Plates Unconstitutional | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Judicial Activism Is the Real Threat | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Lawsuit Against AT&T | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Legal Group Cautions Schools on "Censoring Religion" | WNR | September | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Liberalizing The Crime System | FBNS | August | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| Man Gets \$6,000 In Religious Sign Case | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 8 |
| Moore Loses Appeal To Save Job | WNR | June | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Naval Academy's Prayer At Lunch Under Scrutiny | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| No Prayer Allowed On Supreme Court Steps | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 8 |

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Pagan Wins Prayer Lawsuit In Virginia | | December | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Pastor Convicted For Sheltering Homeless | WNR | October | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Pastor Wins Suit Over Work On Sunday | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Picture Ordered Removed | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Preachers To Be Muzzled? | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Pro-Lifers' Free Speech Rights Affirmed By Court | WNR | January | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Religious Bias In Congress | WNR | December | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Religious Displays Must Go, Court Says | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Religious T-shirts Approved In Texas School | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Restrict Speech of Officials | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Rules Against "Jesus" On Term Paper | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Rules Against Wearing Pro-Life Button At Work | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Ruling Favors Baptist School's Firings | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| School Prayer Issue In Alabama | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| School Prayer Bill Vetoed By Florida Governor Chiles | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| School Sued Over Confiscation of Bible | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Schools Can't Charge Churches More | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Sodomy Law Not Discriminatory | WNR | December | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Spanking Ruling | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Speaking Out Costs Pro-Life Judge | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Student Has Right to Distribute Literature | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Student Prayer Fails Court Test | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Student Sues Baptist College | WNR | October | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Sued In Federal Court Over Religious Beliefs | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Suit Dismissed Against Judge | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Suit Hits Posting of Ten Commandments | WNR | October | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Supreme Court Allows Arkansas To Maintain Abortion Restrictions | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Supreme Court Declines to Review Alaska Court | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| Supreme Court Dismisses Effort To Abolish Christmas | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Supreme Court Has Come Close To Overturning Roe v. Wade | FBIS | May | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Supreme Court Justice Thomas Is Catholic Again | WNR | August | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Supreme Court Rejects Appeal On Display of Ten Commandments | FBIS | July | 2003 | pg. 22 |
| Supreme Court Rejects Religious-liberty Claims | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Supreme Court Won't Touch Ten Commandments Ruling | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Texas Judge Grants Same-sex Divorce | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Texas Monument Ruled "Constitutional" | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Throws Out Prayer Day Ruling | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Upholds Crucifixion Sentence | WNR | October | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Utah Judge Bars Mom From Moving | WNR | November | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Victory For Religion In Alaska Rent Case | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Warren Court's Activist Legacy | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Watch Out For The Upstart World Court | G. Russell Evans | October | 2001 | pg. 14 |
| What Is The "Law of the Land?" | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 17 |
| World Criminal Court On the Way? | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Courtship Making A Comeback? | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Cox, Leslie — Christians Must Dress Modestly | | November | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Craft, Bert — Wanted: True Independent Baptist Churches | | February | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| Cramp, J. M. — What the Reformers Called the Baptists | | November | 2002 | pg. 24 |
| Cranfill, J. B. — [A Great Christian Discussion "Expository Notes On Ephesians" By R. Nelson Colyar] | Bk. Review | September | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Creating A Battleground By Stephen & Candice McGarvey | | March | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| CREATION/EVOLUTION/SCIENCE | | | | |
| "And God Said ..." | | March | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Amazing Body Cells — Part. #2 | Arthur I. Brown | April | 2003 | pg. 3 |

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Apes Equal To Human Beings | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Are Humans and Chimps Related Related? | Robert Doolan | February | 2002 | pg. 20 |
| Arrowhead Speaks, The | Don Kitch | May | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Astronomers Show Fallacy In Dating Universe | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Beautiful Monarch Butterfly, The | Creation Research | June | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Blessing of Creation, A | | March | 1997 | pg. 23 |
| Bollinger, Carl R. — Evolution Versus The Bible | | October | 2001 | pg. 16 |
| Bombardier Beetle Vs. Evolution, The | | October | 2004 | pg. 6 |
| Bottle-nosed Dolphin, The | Bob Devine | May | 1998 | pg. 9 |
| British Scientists Square Off Over Evolution Teaching | CNS | July | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Brown, Arthur I. — Honey-Bee At Work — Part #1 | | January | 1995 | pg. 18 |
| Brown, Arthur I. — Honey-Bee At Work — Part #2 | | March | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| Brown, Arthur I. — House We Live In, The — #8 | | October | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| Butterfly, The | | December | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| Can We Blame Abortion and Lawlessness On Evolution? | WNR | October | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Commandments On Display In Rotunda | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| Creation Believed Over Evolution | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Creation Speaks of God's Power | | November | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Creation Speaks of God's Power | | April | 2004 | pg. 24 |
| Creation Versus Evolution | Kenneth Mathis | March-April | 1998 | pg. 3 |
| Creationism Controversy In New Hampshire | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Creationism Is Based On Sound Science | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Creationism Museum Stalled | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Creationist Being Sued | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Creationist Magazine Banned From Public Library | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Critics Say "Intelligent Design" Is Creationism Masquerading as Science | RNS | August | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Darwin and the Evolution of Man | Bolton Davidheiser | May | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Darwin and the Mind of Man | Bolton Davidheiser | June | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Darwin Winning The Battle | | June | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Discoveries Indicate Ancient Worldwide Flood | Stephen Caesar | October | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Doctrine of Uniformitarianism, The | Phillip Marquart | April | 2002 | pg. 20 |
| Earth A Sphere, Says Bible | Stephen Caesar | August | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Earth Is Thousands, Not Millions of Years Old | Ken Walker | March-April | 1998 | pg. 10 |
| Evolution | C. H. Spurgeon | November | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Evolution Disclaimer In Alabama Textbooks | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Evolution Explains Nothing! | Christian Victory | December | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Evolution In Georgia | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| Evolution Is A Hoax | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Evolution Versus The Bible | Carl Bullinger | October | 2001 | pg. 16 |
| Evolutionary Censorship | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Evolutionist Professor's "Religious Bigotry" Attracts Federal Attention | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Flimsy Evidence of Evolution | Stephen Caesar | December | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Four Corners of the Earth | | May | 1996 | pg. 23 |
| Four Corners of the Earth | | April | 2003 | pg. 5 |
| Gap Theory, The | Edward Overbey | February | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Genetic "Adam and Eve" [Article on Corrections] | Bolton Davidheiser | August | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Geophysics of God, The | USN7WR | August | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Honey-Bee At Work, The — Part 1 | Arthur I. Brown | January | 1995 | pg. 18 |
| Honey-Bee At Work, The — Part 2 | Arthur I. Brown | March | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| How Big Is Space? | | October | 2001 | pg. 20 |
| How Creation Should Remind Us Of Christ | | February | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| How Many Monkeys? | | April | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Human Embryo, The — Part. #4 | Arthur I. Brown | April | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Hummingbirds and Evolution | Eugene Halonen | April | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Importance of Accepting Evolution, The | Bolton Davidheiser | February | 2003 | pg. 1 |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Is It Possible To Be A World-class Scientist and A Creationist? | Trudy Beyak | February | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Issues of Entropy, The | Phillip Marquart | July | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Largest Creature On Earth, The | | December | 2001 | pg. 18 |
| Law of Entropy, The | Phillip Marquart | December | 1993 | pg. 5 |
| Legislation Would Forbid Teaching Evolution By Itself Like The Honey Bees | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Long Day Theory | Claude A. Frazier | December | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Louis Pasteur, Enemy of Germs and Atheism | Edward Overbey | March | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Marvel of Man's Body Proves God's Workmanship, The | | July | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Mistakes God Did Not Make #1 | B. H. Shaddock | August | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| Mistakes God Did Not Make #2 | B. H. Shaddock | August | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| More Evolutionary Nonsense | FBIS | September | 2001 | pg. 17 |
| More Lies of Evolution | Ken Hutcheson | December | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| Most Australians Believe Science Over Bible | FBIS | September | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Newton's Christian Faith, Sir Isaac | | December | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Noah's Ark and the Deluge | | June | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Old Fossils — A Problem For Evolutionists? | Harry Rimmer | February | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Open Letter To Professor Stephen Jay Gould, An | WNR | December | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| Out of Doubt — Into Faith | Bolton Davidheiser | March | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| Petroleum In Minutes, Coal In Hours | Howard Kelly | July | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| Problems of Anatomy [Poem] | Duane T. Gish | August | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Professors Lobby Against Creationism | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 14 |
| Proposal Apes Human Rights | Atlanta Journal C. | June | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Recipe For the Creation of Life | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Sagan, Carl: "Educated Fool" Faces Death | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Science and the Bible | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Science and the Deluge — Part 4 | Bruce D. Cummons | March | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Science Proves Adam and Eve No Myth | Harry Rimmer | May | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Scientists And God | Time Magazine | January | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| Scientists Are Not Objective About Evolution | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Scientists Discover Genetic Adam & Eve | Bolton Davidheiser | August | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Scientists Hint At Flood | Stephen Caesar | July | 1997 | pg. 16 |
| Scientists Solve A Sea-Riddle | WNR | August | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Scope'a Trial: Was the TV Movie Inherit the Wind An Accurate Portrayal of the Scopes Trial? | | April | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Sheep-cloning Scientist To Try Human Experiments | WNR | WNR | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Should We Teach Evolution To Our Children? | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Sir Isaac Newton's Christian Faith | | June | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Six Literal Days | | June | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Small Snake Eats Big Eggs | Nick Michalinos | May | 1998 | pg. 1 |
| Space Scientist Believes In Creation | Bolton Davidheiser | May | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Student Evolution Belief Drops | | May | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Textbook Reference To Creationism Draws Fire | | January | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| Threshold Evolution Or Progressive Creation | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Vanity of "Scientific" Evolution | | October | 2001 | pg. 17 |
| Was Creation Really Brought About In Six Literal Days? | R. H. Wagoner | August | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| Was Your Grandmother An Ape? | Nick Michalinos | August | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| Was Your Grandmother An Ape? | Roy Mason | July | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Was Your Grandmother An Ape? | Roy Mason | June | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| What Are Evolutionists Afraid Of? | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| What Does the Bible Say About Life On Other Planets? | Nick Michalinos | October | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| What "Gene"eology? | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| What God Can Do and Does | | May | 1996 | pg. 23 |
| What Is Evolution? | Bolton Davidheiser | September | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| What Is Evolution? | | September | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| What Would the First Man Say About Our Brain Power If He Were Here Today? | WNR | June | 2004 | pg. 8 |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| What's the Significance of the Famous White Cliffs of Dover In England To the Debate Over Creation and Evolution? | WNR | July | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Whats With Those Silly Geese? | | October | 2002 | pg. 20 |
| "Who Made God?" | Harry Rimmer | May | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Why I Believe In God | Mordecai F. Ham | May | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Wisconsin City To Teach Creationsim | | December | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| Wisdom From a Watermelon | W. J. Bryan | August | 2001 | pg. 7 |
| Wisdom From a Watermelon | W. J. Bryan | August | 2002 | pg. 18 |
| Your Nose Is A Human Vacuum Cleaner | Arthur I. Brown | May | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| Court Rules In Falwell's Favor | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Cremation! What Does God Think? | David Cloud | September | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| Cremation! What Does God Think? | David Cloud | July | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Creswell, Mike — Israel To Ban Christian Witnessing | | July | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| Crime Bill Has Wrong Focus | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| "Crime" of Separation, The | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Crisis Not Over In Russia | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Cristiano Perseguido, El | Patria L. Gracia | November | 2003 | pg. 10 |
| Criswell, W. A. — "The First Baptist" [Book Review] | Bk. Review | May | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| Critic of Higher-Critics, A | | November | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Criticism | | August | 1997 | pg. 23 |
| Critics Say "Intelligent Design" Is Creationism | RNS | August | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Cronkite Explodes Over Falwell Remark | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Cross, I. K. — "Gideon's Army and the Church of God" | | September | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Cross Must Go, Pagan Statue Can Stay | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Cross Ruled Unconstitutional | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Crosses Must Go | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Crouch, Jan Released From Hospital After Surgery | WNR | November | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Crouch (TBN) Denies Allegations | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Crouch's Opulent Lifestyle, Paul and Jan | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 24 |
| Cuban Churches Growing | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Cult Leader Casts Doubt On Clonaid Claim | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Cummons, Bruce D. — Science & the Bible | | March | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| CURET | | | | |
| Curet, M. A. — Algunos Hechos Bautistas | | January | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Curet, M. A. — Deberes de los Miembros de la Iglesia | | June | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Curet, M. A. — El Amor Que Debemos Sentir Por La Iglesia | | November | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| Curet, M. A. — ¿El Bautismo Alternativa U Obligación? | | November | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Curet, M. A. — La Existencia de la Iglesia Antes del Pentecostés | | October | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| Curet, M. A. — La Hna. Edith Moser Pasó a Morar Con El Señor | | February | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Curet, M. A. — Primer Mártir Cristiano, El | | August | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Curet, M. A. — Vida Y Predicación de Juan El Bautista | | July | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Curet, María Teresa — El Cristiano Y La Música | | May | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Curet, María Teresa — ¿Quiénes Son Los Bautistas? | | October | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Curse of Conformity, The | E. T. Burgess | October | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Curse of Spiritualism, The | Roy Mason | January | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| Cutting, D. W. — The Suffering Church | | July | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| DC Talk: Liberty University's Rock Band | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Dala Lama's Visit To Baptist School Draws Fire | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Danger of Drifting, The | H. B. Speights | June | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Dangers For Christians | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 15 |
| Dangers of Compromise, The | | June | 2002 | pg. 21 |
| Dangers of Hate-crime Laws | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Dangers of Para-church Groups | | January | 1995 | pg. 21 |

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| "Darwin Adventure, The" | Bolton Davidheiser | March | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Dateline Finds Benny Hinn's Healing Found To Be Bogus | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Darwin and the Evolution of Man | Bolton Davidheiser | May | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Darwin Winning The Battle | | June | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Daschle No Longer Catholic | WNR | September | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Datos Sobre El Día de la Muerte de Jesús | María T. Curet | May | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Davidheiser, Bolton — Corrections From A Previous Article In TBC | | August | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Davidheiser, Bolton — "The Darwin Adventure" | | March | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Davidheiser, Bolton — Darwin and the Evolution of Man | | May | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Davidheiser, Bolton — Importance of Accepting Evolution | | February | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Davidheiser, Bolton — Open Letter To Professor Stephen Jay Gould, An | | March | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| Davidheiser, Bolton — Scientists Are Not Objective About Evolution | | August | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Davidheiser, Bolton — Small Snake Eats Big Eggs | | May | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Davidheiser, Bolton — What Is Evolution? | | September | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| Davidheiser, Bolton — What Is Evolution? | | September | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Deaconess, The | Ark. Bap. News | September | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Dead Hero's Father Tears Into Clinton | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Deadly Deceptions Used By Satan To Catch Unwary | Roy Mason | September | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Dean, Dr. H. Douglas — Origin of Life | | January | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Dean, Howard — Thinks Homosexuality No Sin? | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| Dear Obadiah | | February | 2002 | pg. 21 |
| Death of An Infidel, The | | July | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Death of An Infidel, The | | November | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Death of Mickey Mantle | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Death of Society, The | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Death Penalty Foes Support More Murders | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Death Penalty To Convert A Muslim | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Death To Those Who Insult Islam's Prophet | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 13 |
| Debemos Estar Gozosos En Todo Momento | Jemar Montes | August | 2002 | pg. 10 |
| Debtors Can Gamble But Not Tithe | | August | 1994 | pg. 7 |
| Decisión, La | | September | 2002 | pg. 10 |
| Defects of Campbellite Repentance and Faith | W. C. Taylor | January | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Defects of Campbellite Repentance and Faith | | May | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| Defending the Faith | | March | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Definition of Americanism | Theodore Roosevelt | February | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Definition of Ecclesiastical Separation | FBNS | March | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Defund the Legal Defense Corporation Urged | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 23 |
| Degerlund, Nils — Baptists In Russia — A History #1 | | August | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| Degerlund, Nils — Baptists In Russia — A History #2 | | September | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| Degerlund, Nils — Russia Outlaws Missionaries & Religious Freedom | | October | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| Degerlund, Nils — Russia's New Law On Religious Associations Being Put Into Practice | | May | 1998 | pg. 6 |
| Degerlund, Nils — Update On Far East Russian Missions | | September | 1994 | pg. 6 |
| Degerlund, Nils — Warning For American Churches, A | | October | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| Delegates To China Conference Warned | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| Delinquent Dads and Moms (Poem) | | May | 2003 | pg. 5 |
| Democrats Refuse Major Cut In NEA Budget | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Demonology | Jimmy A. Millikin | January | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Demonology | Jimmy A. Millikin | November | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Dennis, J. Calvin — Institutions In Jewish Life | | December | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Deputation Resumed For Work In Mexico | Moser, Jr. | May | 1997 | pg. 19 |
| Descriptions of Disney World "Gay Day" Behavior Recalled | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 14 |

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Detention For Saying "Grace" At Mealtime | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Devil's A Busy Guy, The | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 13 |
| Devine, Bob — Bottle-nosed Dolphin, The | | May | 1998 | pg. 9 |
| Dickerson, C. W. —Is Foot Washing A Church Ordinance? | | June | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Did Jesus Sin? | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Did Moses Write the Pentateuch? | T. W. Fawthrop | June | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Did Ramses II Know Moses? | Ted Gullixson | January | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Did The Shroud of Turin Cover Jesus Christ? | Nick Michalinos | March | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Did You Ever Hear, "Sunday Is The Only Day I've God?" | Roy Mason | December | 2003 | pg. 20 |
| Did You Know? | | June | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Did You Know That Ants Keep A Dairy Herd? | Chicago Tribune | January | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Difference Between Clinton and Dole | Parade Magazine | October | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Difference — Between the Family of God, Kingdom of God, Church of God | Boyce Taylor | May | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Difference — Between the Family of God, Kingdom of God, Church of God | Boyce Taylor | December | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Different Points of View | | July | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| Dinks Have Double Incomes And No Kids | G. Russell Evans | April | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Dios Islámico Versus el Dios Cristiano | | November | 2002 | pg. 10 |
| Disciplina | Aurelio Gutierrez | December | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Discoveries Indicate Ancient Worldwide Flood | Stephen Caesar | October | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Disney Company Continues Homosexual March | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Disney: Even Hollywood's Best Is Bad | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 9 |
| Disney Is Pagan, Pro-Sodomite | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Disney Promoting Homosexuality | | August | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Disney Provides Health Insurance For Homosexuals | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Disney World Cancels Christian Services | WNR | January | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Disney, The Great Betrayal | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Disney Welcomes Homosexuals | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Disney's "Hunchback" | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Distinguished Ministry, A | R. Nelson Colyar | September | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Distinguishing Marks of A New Testament Church | Moser, Jr. | January | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Divine Directions As To Prayer | Richard Belsham | January | 1995 | pg. 17 |
| Divine Healer Run Out of Cambodia | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Divine Purpose of Bible Miracles, The — Part Two | Louis Entzminger | November | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Divorce — Big Cultural Issue | Mona Charen | September | 1995 | pg. 6 |
| Dixon, A. C. — "Bruised For Our Iniquities" | | October | 1997 | pg. 10 |
| "Do" or "Done" Religion — Which? | | September | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Do You Control TV Or Does It Control You? | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Do You Know Your Spiritual Net Worth/? | Russell J. Asvitt | December | 1993 | pg. 4 |
| Do You Read The Baptist Challenge? | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 9 |
| Dodson, James and Romanism | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 10 |
| Dobsons Join Graham Crusade | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Doctor Death — Expands Past the Sick To the Healthy | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Doctrinal Errors | | | | |
| Doctrine and Fellowship | | June | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Doctrine of the Nicolaitanes, The | Moser, Jr. | July | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| Doctrine of the Trinity, The | Nick Michalinos | July | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Doctrine of the Trinity Explained | Nick Michalinos | June | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Doctrine of Uniformitarianism, The | Phillip Marquart | April | 2002 | pg. 20 |
| Does Constitution Protect Homosexuality? | WNR | July | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Does The Bible Forbid Blood Transfusions? | L. K. Tarr | April | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| Does the Bible Prohibit the Eating of Meat? | Nick Michalinos | April | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| Does The New Testament Teach Tithing? | | | | |
| Does Water Wash Away Our Sins? | Roy Mason | February | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| Doings of the Devil | | March | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| Dole, Elizabeth Named Christian Woman of the Year | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 12 |

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Dole Will Declare "American Family Day" If Elected | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Doles Stop Attending Liberal Church | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Domestic Partner Bill Vetoed | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Domino's Pizza Gives Big Money To Catholics | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| ¿Don de Lenguas? | Felix M. Gonzales B | May | 2004 | pg. 9. |
| Don't Believe Liberal Myths About "Late Gospels" | Stephen Caesar | September | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Don't Call Them "Mormons" | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Don't Care Christians | Roy Beaman | March | 1997 | pg. 23 |
| Don't Just Belong | Peom | September | 2004 | pg. 20 |
| Doolan, Robert — Tips On Choosing Children's Videos | | September | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| Doubt Or Assurance? | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Dowry Deaths In India | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Dreaming of Mexico (Poem] | Nell Linton | October | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Drickamer, John M. — Predestination: A Bible Study | | November | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Drift of the Times, The | C. H. Spurgeon | March | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| Driving A Stake With Fearless Victory | Merle Booth | October | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| DRUGS/ALCOHOL | | | | |
| Alcohol "Benefits" Are A Myth | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Alcohol Use Costs Over \$100 Billion | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Alcoholics Suing Liquor Companies In Scotland | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Alcohol's Impact On Campus | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| America's Commander in Chief and Drug Interdiction | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Britain To Relax Marijuana Laws | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Cal State University Adopts New Alcohol Policy | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| Canada Legalizes Medicinal Marijuana | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Cancer Takes "Marlboro Man" | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| College Drinking | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Drug Tests Required For Church Bus Drivers | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Drug Users In the White House | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Drunk Driver Destroyed Diana | Bob Ross | October | 1997 | pg. 9 |
| How To Get Rid of Drunk Drivers | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Is Marijuana Harmless? | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Newborns Addicted To Drugs | | January | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| Politicians Tough On Tobacco, Silent On Alcohol | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Prohibition In Barrow, Alaska | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Restaurateur "Stands" Against Beer | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Teen-Age Smoking on the Rise Again | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Thomas Edison On Alcohol | | January | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| Tobacco & Booze | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Tobacco Outkills Booze | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| What Alcohol Does To the Cell | | September | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Duin, Julia — Judge Stands By Ten Commandments | | August | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Durik, Peter B. — Holy Word or Hollywood Style Service? | | April | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Durik, Peter B. — Massive Evangelism or Massive Entertainment | | May | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Durik, Peter B. — "Not Forsaking The Assembling" | | December | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| E. U. To Have a God-less Constitution? | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| ELCA Book Rejects Literal Resurrection | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 22 |
| Earmarks Of A Cult | George Faull | December | 1993 | |
| Earmarks Of A Cult | George Faull | November | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Earth A Sphere, Says Bible | Stephen Caesar | August | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Earth Is Thousands, Not Millions of Years Old | Ken Walker | March-April | 1998 | pg. 10 |
| Creationists Argue | | | | |
| Earthquakes In Places | FBIS | February | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Earthquakes — Why Does God Allow Earthquakes? | James Harmeling | May | 1995 | pg. 7 |
| ECCUMENICALISM | | | | |
| Bill Gothard's Unbiblical Doctrines | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 15 |

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Concilio Mundial De Iglesias (WCC) Desea Movimiento Ecuménico Más Amplio | | July | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| Contemporary Christian Music's Ecumenical Theme | FBIS | June | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Convention Baptists and Roman Catholics Are Now Brethren | | March | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Catholic Bishops Vote To Join New Ecumenical Venture | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Definition of Ecclesiastical Separation | FBIS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Ecumenical Movement Defined, The | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| "Europe of the Spirit," | FBIS | May | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Evangelicals and Catholics Together Again | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| Falwell Calls Radical Ecumenists and Chrismatics "Courageous and Brilliant" | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Lutherans Call For More Unity With Rome | FBIS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| National Day of Prayer: How Can The Cause Become The Solution? | David Cloud | July | 2002 | pg. 20 |
| Non-Doctrinal Interdenominationalism | N. I. Edwards | February | 2002 | pg. 23 |
| SBC To Remain Part of Baptist World Alliance | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 14 |
| SBC Leaders Allow Catholic Priest To Speak Lies To Their Convention | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Southern Baptists & Interfaith Worship | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Southern Baptists Meet With Catholics | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| WCC Wants Broader Ecumenical Movement | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| What Is New Evangelicalism? | Bruce Oyen | November | 1994 | pg. 4 |
| Why Baptists Cannot Enter An Ecumenical Movement | Foy M. Moser | September | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Why Baptists Cannot Unionize With Others | Buell H. Kazee | November | 1995 | pg. 5 |
| Why Baptists Do Not Unionize | David Pitman | May | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Edison, Thomas — Thomas Edison On Alcohol | | January | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| Editor & Wife To Celebrate 55 Years of Marriage | Moser, Jr. | February | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Editor Finishes 48+ Years in the Ministry | Moser, Jr. | August | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Editor Moves Back To Little Rock | Moser, Jr. | October | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Editor Requests Prayer | Moser, Jr. | February | 1994 | pg. 5 |
| Editor's Wife With the Lord | Moser, Jr. | December | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Edwards, Jonathan — Short Description of His Famous Sermon | | April | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Edwards, N. I. — Non-Doctrinal Interdenominationalism | | February | 2002 | pg. 23 |
| Effective Ads | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Egg On His Face | | March | 1997 | pg. 8 |
| Egotism and the Ministry | | September | 2001 | pg. 24 |
| Egypt — Christian Killed In Egypt | WNR | February | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Eight Kinds of Baptists | | November | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| El Amor Que Debemos Sentir Por La Iglesia | M. A. Curet | November | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| ¿El Bautismo Alternativa U Obligación? | M. A. Curet | November | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| El Bautismo de Fuego | Felix M. Gonzales B | April | 2004 | pg. 9. |
| El Día de la Muerte Y La Resurrección de Jesucristo | M. A. Curet | July | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| El Infierno Y El Desamor | Galo Rodriguez | October | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| El Misterio de la Santísima Trinidad | Felix M. Gonzales B. | March | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| El Rap La Música De La Rebeldía | Felix M. Gonzales B. | September | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| Elders' Radical Social Agenda | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 8 |
| Elkins, Carlton — Remember America's Declaration of Independence | | November | 1994 | pg. 3 |
| "Ellen" Takes Nosedive | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 13 |
| "Ellen" To Air Homosexuality | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| "Ellen" To Continue Homosexuality | WNR | October | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Elton John's Opinion On Religion | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Eminem, Popular Profane Rapper | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| End of Protestantism, The | Moser, Jr. | February | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Enséñele Ateísmo A Los Niños, Déjenlos Decidir | | November | 2004 | pg. 10 |

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Entertainment In Today's Churches | Ernest D. Pickering | January | 2004 | pg. 7 |
| Entzminger, Louis — Are Apostolic Signs and Miracles To Be Performed Today — Part #3 | | December | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Entzminger, Louis — Are Bible Miracles To Be Performed By the People of God Today? — Part #1 | | October | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Entzminger, Louis — Bible Miracles of Healing Vs. Modern "Miracles" of Healing — Part #4 | | January | 1966 | pg. 1 |
| Entzminger, Louis — Divine Purpose of Bible Miracles, The — Part #2 | | November | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Entzminger, Louis — Some further Comparisons And Contrasts — Part #5 | | February | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Epi-Agonizing For the Faith | I. W. Rogers | May | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Episcopal Church Sues Breakaway Congregations | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 20 |
| Episcopalian Bishop Says Jesus Was a Sinner | FBIS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Episcopalians Worship Queen of Heaven | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Epistemology, A Nice Great Big Word | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| ¿Es Cristiana la Celebración de la Navidad? | Felix M. González B | December | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| ¿Es "The Passion of the Christ" Fiel a Los Evangelios? | Felix M. González | June | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| Essary, Fran — Gospel Hymns We Love #1 | | May | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Essary, Fran — "Lead Kindly Light" | | September | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Essary, Fran — "Jesus Loves Me" | | March | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Eternal Security of the Believer, The — Part 1 | Moser, Sr. | March | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Eternal Security of the Believer, The — Part 2 | Moser, Sr. | April | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Eternal Security of the Believer, The — Part 3 | Moser, Sr. | May | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Eternal Security of the Believer, The — Part 4 | Moser, Sr. | June | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| European Disunion | FBIS | February | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| European Law Could Ban Distribution of Old Testament | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| European Union To Have a God-less Constitution | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Euthanasia: Good Intentions, Bad Destination | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Euthanasia: The "Right" Is Wrong | WNR | July | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Evangelicals Declining Numerically | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Evangelicals Demonstrate Against Pope In Philippines | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Evangelism (of Muslims) is not a "Hate Crime" | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Evangelistas Atacados Por La Policia | | July | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| Evangelists Beaten by Police | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| EVANS, G. RUSSELL | | | | |
| Bush Must "Unsign" The ICC Treaty Now | | June | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Dinks Have Double Incomes And No Kids | | April | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| God Took Center Stage On Sept. 11 | | November | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| Homosexuals Push For More and More "Rights" | | May | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Immigration Crisis Needs Top Priority | | April | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Polls Say: Hold Onto the Panama Canal | | December | 1993 | pg. 7 |
| Watch Out For the Upstart World Court | | October | 2001 | pg. 14 |
| Everlasting Oxidization. [Hell] | C. H. Spurgeon | June | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Every Christian's Duty Is To Be A Witness For Christ | Roy Mason | February | 1997 | pg. 9 |
| Every Man's Work Shall Be Revealed By Fire | G. D. Watson | November | 2001 | pg. 6 |
| Evils of Adventism, The | Roy Mason | March | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| EVOLUTION — [See Creation/Evolution/Science] | | | | |
| Evolution | C. H. Spurgeon | November | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Evolution At Center of Textbook Debate | | January | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| Evolution Disclaimer In Alabama Textbooks | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Evolution Is A Hoax | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Evolution Versus The Bible | Carl Bullinger | October | 2001 | pg. 16 |
| Evolutionary Censorship | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Evolutionist Professor's "Religious Bigotry" Attracts Federal Attention | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Ex- 2 Live Crew Rapper To Promise Keepers Pulpit | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 13 |

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Executions Increasing — Murder Decreasing! | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Expert Links bin Laden To Christian Persecution | Ark Bapt. News | January | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Experts Link Abortion With Breast Cancer | Calif. Chr. Times | February | 1994 | pg. 7 |
| Express Worship | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| FBF Resolution On Van Impe | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| FEC Sues Christian Coalition For Partisan Campaigning | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| “FOB” (Friends of Bill) | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Fabulous Facts ’n Figures | | June | 1995 | pg. 7 |
| Fact Not Theory | William Murray | September | 2001 | pg. 14 |
| Facts About the United Nations | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 23 |
| Failure of Man’s Boasted Wisdom | The Illuminator | February | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| Faith and Feeling | H. Frank Fort | October | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Faith-based Programs Belittled | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Faith Functioning In Christian Life | J. B. Gambrell | December | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Faithful Few, The | | December | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Faithfulness In a Day of Apostasy | Harry A. Ironside | October | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| “Falling From Grace” | Moser, Sr | December | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| False Notions About Giving | Roy Mason | February | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| False Teachings Concerning the Kingdom | Roy Mason | August | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| FALWELL, JERRY | | | | |
| “Bright Is Greatest Missionary Since Paul” | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| Charismatics At Washington for Jesus Rally | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Court Rules In Falwell’s Favor | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Criticized As Cronkite Explodes Over His Remark | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Cronkite Explodes Over Falwell Remark | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| DC Talk: Liberty University’s Rock Band | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Denies Joining Southern Baptists | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Falwell & Flynt: Pastor & Porno King | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Falwell Calls Radical Ecumenists and Chrismatics | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| “Courageous and Brilliant” | | | | |
| Falwell Paper Promotes Jewish Rabbi | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Falwell’s “Liberty University” | WNR | July | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Joins Southern Baptist Convention | | December | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| “Liberty University” Teaching Purgatory | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Moonies Honor Falwell | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 18 |
| NCC Leaders Attack Falwell, Defend Muhammad | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Speaks At Moon Conference | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Family Pew, Tne — [Poem] | David H. Dreen | June | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Fanny Crosby: Queen of American Hymn Writers | | April | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Faull, George — Earmarks of a Cult | | December | 1993 | pg. 3 |
| Faull, George — Earmarks of a Cult | | November | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Favorable Ruling For School Unchallenged By ACLU | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Fawthrop, T. W. — Did Moses Write the Pentateuch? | | June | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Federal Appeals Court Upholds Religious Liberty Act | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Federal Guidelines On Religion In Schools | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Female Pastored Church Leaves Georgia Baptist Association | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 20 |
| Female Promise Keepers To Begin | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 16 |
| Feminist Appointed As New Head of Y.W.C.A. | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| Feminists Push For Return of the ERA | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Ferrell, Daniel M. — A Revival of Wisdom | | December | 1993 | pg. 2 |
| Ferrell, Daniel M. — Who Is Martin Luther King, Jr.? | | February | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Fetal Murder? | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Fetal Pain | WNR | August | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Fetus Not A Person | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Fetus or Not, A ? | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Fiddle Can Come To Your Church, Dr. | | February | 1997 | pg. 2 |

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Fidelity of Our Baptist Heritage — Part Two | T. J. Villers | August | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Fields, Austin — The Ten Virgins — A Very Much Perverted Scripture | | March | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Final Edition of the Baptist Challenge | Moser, Jr. | May | 1998 | pg. 1 |
| Fined For Giving Away Ballpoint Pens With Crosses | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Fired BSU Director Sues | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Fired Over Religious Liberty | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Firm The Foundation | S. E. Anderson | June | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| First Baptist, The — [Book Review] | S. E. Anderson | May | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| First Bible Commentator, The | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| First Muhammedan Chaplain | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| First Pilgrim Thanksgiving of 1621, The | | October | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| First Telegram In America, The | | February | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| First Thanksgiving, The | | November | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| “First Thanksgiving Proclamation, The” | G. Washington | November | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Fisher, Nile — What Constitutes Baptist Loyalty? | | May | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Fisher, Nile — What Is Soul Liberty? | | January | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Fisher, Nile — What Is Soul Liberty? | | September | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Five Bible Warnings | C. E. Tulga | December | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Five Bible Warnings | C. E. Tulga | September | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Five Hundred Christians Killed Weekly In Algeria | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Flag I Love, The | | July | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Flesh and Bones Or Flesh and Blood? | FBIS | February | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Flimsy Evidence of Evolution | Stephen Caesar | December | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Flowers, Paul — To A Pastor’s Wife | | September | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Flying High | WNR | August | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Flying In the Clouds | Louis Turk | January | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| FMB Fires Missionary Couple For Charismatic Practices | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Fonda Honored By Planned Parenthood | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Food for Thought | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Fool of All Fools, The | W. Lee Rector | June | 1995 | pg. 16 |
| For the “Funny Bone” | | March | 1997 | pg. 17 |
| Former Great Church Joins Southern Baptist Convention | David Pitman | May | 1997 | pg. 19 |
| Fort, H. Frank — “Christian, Whom Should You Marry?” | | October | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Fort, H. Frank — Faith and Feeling | | October | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Founded On Ideology, Not Theology | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Four Corners of the Earth | | May | 1996 | pg. 23 |
| Four Ecumenical Groups Admit Homosexuals | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 18 |
| Four Facts Showing Supper A Local Church Function | | August | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Four Graduates In Mexico | | October | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Four Moroccans Jailed For Proselytism Are Released | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Foust, Michael — Biblical Authority and Gospel Exclusivity Defended On “Donahue” | | January | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Foust, Michael — Speak About Islam Clearly & Without Fear | | December | 2001 | pg. 6 |
| Fox Now in the Henhouse | | October | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| France Considers Evangelical Churches Cults | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 21 |
| Franklin, Benjamin — God In Our Government | | July | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| Franklin Graham To Go Casual | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Frazier, Claude A. — Like the Honey Bees | | December | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Free Condoms For Scouts as Co-ed Asian Jamboree | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Freedom From Religion Labels | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| Freedom of Choice | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Fresher Through Pressure | Prairie Overcomer | January | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| From A Bonfire To A Museum | | October | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| From Another Point of View | W. Lee Prince | March-April | 1998 | pg. 14 |
| From Scandal To Glory | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 12 |

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Fruits of Modernism | Moser, Sr. | September | 2001 | pg. 4 |
| Full Gospel Baptist Churches | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Fullerton, W. Y. — The Railroad With the Golden Bolt | | February | 2003 | pg. 22 |
| Fumblers | | August | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| FUNDAMENTALISM —[See MODERNISM] | | | | |
| Fundamentalism of YESTERDAY, The EVANGELICALISM of TODAY, and The Fundamentalism of TOMORROW | Chester E. Tulga | February | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Fundamentalist By Birth But Not Battle | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| “Fundamentalist Journal” Folds | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 8 |
| Fundamentalist Lawyer | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Fundamentalist Leadership | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Fundamentalism: “Pass It On” | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Fundamentalists, Wake Up! | WNR | November | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Funk, Tim — Noted Infidel Speaks in Baptist Church | | March | 1998 | pg. 6 |
| Future Punishment | Ben M. Bogard | January | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Gaebelein, A. C. — Angels of God, The | | May | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| GAMBLING | | | | |
| Casino’s Dinner Invitation Entices Mother From Home To Harlotry | William Perkins, Jr. | March | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Debtors Can Gamble But Not Tithe | | August | 1994 | pg. 7 |
| Gambling and the Christian | Wayne Camp | June | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Gambling, Homelessness Linked? | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Gambling Is A Losing Bet | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Gambling — Opposition To Gambling Underscored In Scripture | | November | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Gambling Wins and Losses | WNR | December | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| Gambling’s Dark Side | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Games Hook Children On Gambling | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| High Cost of Gambling, The | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Key Questions In Gambling Debate | | May | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Legalized Gambling Will Lead To Moral & Social Turmoil | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 11 |
| Oklahoma Defeats Lottery | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Opposition To Gambling Underscored In Scripture | | November | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Teens and Gambling | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| U.S. Senate Approves Legislation To Form Gambling Panel | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Gambrell, James B. — Faith Functioning In Christian Life | | December | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Gambrell, James B. — The Multiplicity of Denominations An Evil | | May | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Gano, John — George Washington’s Baptism | | December | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Gap Theory, The | Edward Overbey | February | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Gardner, Berniece — Birth A Church, Not Bury One | | November | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Gardner, Dr. David M. — General George Washington Wanted Bible Baptism | | February | 1990 | pg. 5 |
| Gardner, Dr. David M. — General George Washington Wanted Bible Baptism | | February | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Gates Gives Millions To Planned Parenthood | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| “Gay Church” Misinterprets Scriptures | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Gay Couples Win Benefits in Oregon | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| “Gay Day” At Disney World | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Gay Deathstyle | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| “Gay Gene” or Sodomy Sin? | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Gay Marriages Now Officially Recognized | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| “Gay Power” Exults In Clinton’s Chicago | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Gay Prostitute Gets Job Back | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| GE Cancels Paul Harvey | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Gehenna | H. Boyce Taylor | March | 1996 | pg. 19 |

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| General George Washington Wanted Bible Baptism | David M. Gardner | February | 1990 | pg. 5 |
| Generous Old Lady, or Reverse Racist? | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Genetic "Adam and Eve" [Article on Corrections] | Bolton Davidheiser | August | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| General George Washington Wanted Bible Baptism | Damid M. Gardner | February | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| George Washington's Faithful Pastor | | February | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| George Washington's Faithful Pastor — John Gano | | July | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Georgia and Creationism | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Germ Warfare By Terrorists | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Get Government Out of Education | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| "Get Kids Out of Calif. Public Schools | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Getting A Tax Break On Your Donations | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 12 |
| Getting To Know Your Pastor | Joe C. Hocking | February | 1990 | pg. 1 |
| Getting To Know Your Passtor | Joe C. Hocking | January | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| GI Who Refused To Serve U.N. Faces Trial | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Gibbs, David C. — How Much Can A Church Lobby? | | May | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| GIBSON, MEL | | | | |
| Fundamental Baptist Churches Showing the Gibson Movie | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Gibson Jesus Movie & Soundtrack Are Blockbuster | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Gibson To Receive Producer of the Year Award | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Gibson Says Bible R-Rated | FBIS | May | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Gibson Set To Become One of the Wealthiest Movie Producers | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 18 |
| Gibson's, Mel New Movie | FBIS | October | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Gibson's, Mel New Movie | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Gibson's Passion Tops The Lists | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Have You Gotten Your Official "Jesus Nail" Yet? | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 18 |
| Jesus Actor Says We Must Fight Evil Through the Rosary | FBIS | May | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Passion of Christ Star Nominated For MTV Award | FBIS | July | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| What Will Result From Mel Gibson's Jesus Film? | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| "Gideon's Army and the Church of God" | I. K. Cross | September | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Girl In Pledge Case Is Christian | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Girl Scouts Allow Alternative for "God" | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 9 |
| Gish, Duane T. — Petroleum In Minutes, Coal In Hours | | August | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Global War On Christians, The | R. K. Bennett | August | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Glory of Sickness, The | George Wells Arms | December | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Glorifying God In Music | Timothy M. Kucij | July | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| Goals 2000 | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 22 |
| God and China | Nicholas D. Kristof | December | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| "God Bless America" Unconstitutional? | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| God Firmly Against Unmarried Couples Living Together | Nick Michalinos | October | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| GOD IN OUR GOVERNMENT | | | | |
| Did You Know? | | June | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| George Washington | | January | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| James Madison | | May | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| James Monroe | | June | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| John Adams | | March | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| Martin Van Buren | | September | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| Washington's Monument | | February | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Thomas Jefferson | | April | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| God Took Center Stage On Sept. 11th | G. Russell Evans | November | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| God, Yes — Jesus, No! | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| God's Eternity: Timeless, Yet Timely | Wayne Grudem | January | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| God's Invitation [Poem] | | October | 2004 | pg. 23 |
| God's Invitation [Poem] | | December | 2004 | pg. 18 |
| God's Law Hasn't Changed, But America Has | WBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------------|------|--------|
| God's Mercy Still Evident | David Cloud | November | 2001 | pg. 3 |
| God's Sufficiency Enables Us To Face Any Difficulty | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 10 |
| God's Three Questions | Moser, Jr. | November | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| God's Way Verses Man's Way | Norman H. Wells | April | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| Goes From Religious To Racy | Indpls. Star | March | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Going To Church Is Good For Your Health | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Gold Medal For Graham, A | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Gonella, David E. — Are "Bible Churches" Really Bible Churches? | | May | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| GONZALES, FELIX M. | | | | |
| ¿Don de Lenguas? | | May | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| El Misterio de la Santísima Trinidad | . | January | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| El Misterio de la Santísima Trinidad | . | March | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| El Nuevo Avivamiento de Señales Y Prodigios | | April | 2003 | pg. 9. |
| El Rap La Música de la Rebeldía | | November | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| La "Iglesia" de Hollywood | | February | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Good Friday Holiday Unconstitutional | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| "Good Morning America" Practices Censhrshop | Cal Thomas | February | 1990 | pg. 2 |
| "Good Morning America" Practices Censorship | Cal Thomas | January | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Good Question, A | | November | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| Goodroe, Jim — Halloween: Is It Harmless Or Pagan Ritual? | | October | 1994 | pg. 3 |
| Goodroe, Jim — Halloween: Is It Harmless Or Pagan Ritual? | | October | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| Go-ology | David R. Abbott | September | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Gooney Bird, The | | November | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Goodwin, Paul — Hints On Entertaining A Preacher | | August | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Gordon, Bill — Christians Should Take A Closer Look At Popular "7 Habits" | | October | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| Gore and the Homosexual | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Gores Host Homosexual Activists | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Gospel Contains Fiction and Lies, The | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Gospel Hymns We Love — Little Town of Bethlehem — | Mary Meek | December | 1995 | pg. 17 |
| Gospel Music And Homosexuality | FBIS | February | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Gospi Town [Poem] | | April | 2004 | pg. 24 |
| Gothard's, Bill — Unbiblical Doctrines | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| GOW, HAVEN BRADFORD | | | | |
| America <u>Was</u> A Christian Nation | | November | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| America <u>Was</u> A Christian Nation | | January | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Case Reveals Humanity of Unborn Child | | August | 1995 | pg. 7 |
| Is the Death Penalty Justified? | | August | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Legalized Gambling Will Lead To Moral & Social Turmoil | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 14 |
| Religious Persecution: A Worldwide Tragedy | | July | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Voluntary Student Prayer Approved | | July | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Wall of Separation Between Church & State, How High Should The Wall Be? | | March | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Grace And Truth | | August | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Grace Makes the Difference | Claude King | July | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Grace of Giving, The | | July | 2002 | pg. 18 |
| Graham, Billy — [See Billy Graham] | | | | |
| Graham, Franklin — See Billy Graham] | | | | |
| Graham Doesn't Warn Lamb of Wolves | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Graham's Daughter A Preacher | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Grammatically, Heb. 4:4-6, Teaches Believer's Security | Edward D. Baker | September | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| Grand Canyon University Grants Honorary Degree To Alice Cooper | FBIS | September | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Grant, Amy — Amy Grant Returns | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 16 |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Grape Juice Now Approved For Mass | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 9 |
| Graven Upon Jehovah's Hands | H. J. Simms | December | 2001 | pg. 15 |
| Gray, Susan — Tracing Fetal Development | | February | 1994 | pg. 4 |
| Great Christian Discussion [Bk Review of "Expository Notes On Ephesians" by R. Nelson Colyar] | J. B. Cranfill | September | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| "Great Church Fire Hoax" | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Great Commission Belongs To Churches Not Boards | C. E. Tulga | May | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Great God Statistics: The Modern Book of Numbers | Baptist Program | February | 2004 | pg. 18 |
| Great Wine Debate — Should Wine Be Used At the Lord's Table? | L. K. Landis | March | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Greedy Voters Danger To Democracy | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Greening of Israel, The | Stephen Caesar | December | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| "Greetings and Salutations" | Moser, Jr. | April | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Gregory Enters Second Marriage | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Grocery Chain Closes On Sundays | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Group Hits Partisan Politics | WNR | November | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Group To Track "Anti-Christian" Activities | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Growing Up | Gene Seay | July | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Grudem, Wayne — God's Eternity: Timeless, Yet Timely | | January | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Guest Chaplain's Prayer Offends House | WNR | September | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Gun Control In England | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Guns Also Save Lives | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Guns A Danger To Children? | WNR | September | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Guns & Black Criminals | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Guns Prevent Crime | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Gutierrez, Aurelio — Disciplina | | Decempera | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Haiti, Aristide, Voodoo, Socialism | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Haldemann, I. M. — George Washington's Faithful Pastor | | July | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Hall, M. H. — Baptist Bride, A | | January | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Hall, W. P. — A Meditation On the Divine Sovereignty | | October | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Halloween: Is It Harmless or Pagan Ritual? | Jim Goodroe | October | 1994 | pg. 3 |
| Hallowe'en: Where In the Bible Do you Find Any Reference To Hallowe'en | Roy Mason | October | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Halonon, Eugene — Hummingbirds and Evolution | | April | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Halsey, Johnny — Wandering Members | | December | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| Ham, Mordecai F. — Infidelity | | June | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Ham, Mordecai F. — Why I Believe In God | | May | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Hamilton, Harry G. — What Is Religious Modernism? | | September | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Handguns Banned In Britain | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Handout and the Chain, The | Tom Anderson | December | 1993 | pg. 3 |
| Harbaugh, Thomas Chalmers — Trouble In the "Amen" Corner (Poem) | | December | 1996 | pg. 23 |
| Harduk, Steven — Christian Foundation of A Free Country | | July | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Harduk, Steven — Christian Foundation of a Free Country | | July | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Hare Krishna: A Modern Offshoot of An Ancient Movement | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Harmeling, James — Why Does God Allow Earthquakes? | | May | 1995 | pg. 7 |
| Harris, Frank L. — Are Ministers Spoiled? | | November | 2002 | pg. 18 |
| Harrison, President William Henry — God In Our Government | | October | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| Harry Potter [See POTTER] | | | | |
| Hartwell, J. B. — Missions: The Spirit of Christianity | | November | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Has Any Man Seen God? | Nick Michalinos | January | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| Harvey, Paul — Conveniently Forgotten Facts | | December | 2001 | pg. 4 |
| Harvey, Paul — GE Cancels Paul Harvey | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 8 |

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Hate Crime Conviction Reversed For Evangelists In Brazil | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Hate-Free Bible, A | WNR | July | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Hatred of God, The | Mark Osgatharp | September | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Have Tongues Ceased? | The Banner | March | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Have Ye Received the Holy Ghost Since Ye Believed? | J. A. Hulse | August | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Heathen Liberia or U.S.A. | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Heatherly, Richard H. — Tobacco—A Parable | | September | 2003 | pg. 5 |
| Heaven-led Versus Man-led Program, A | | August | 2001 | pg. 5 |
| Heavenly Candor In Ominous Silence | R. Nelson Colyar | September | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Heitmeyer, Daniel — Preaching Can Be Better | | March | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Hell Has Its Good Points | | February | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Helpmeets of the Old Testament: A Study of the Women of the Old Testament Both Good and Bad | Bk Review | January | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Henderson, E. R. — Blessing of Being A Believer, The | | May | 1998 | pg. 5 |
| Henderson, Guy — Christians Versus the Lions Again | | May | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Her Alzheimer's Struggle Ended With A Look of Glory | Harriett Jones | November | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Here Comes Pat | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| HERESIES | | | | |
| Defects of Campbellite Repentance and Faith | W. C. Taylor | January | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Defects of Campbellite Repentance and Faith | W. C. Taylor | May | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| Heresy of the Fatherhood of God, The | Roy Mason | April | 2002 | pg. 19 |
| Jehovah's Witnesses Changing Doctrine! | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Jehovah's Witnesses Poised For Growth | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 14 |
| "Preaching To The Dead" | Nick Michalinos | September | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Scofield's Untrue "Church" | S. E. Anderson | October | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| Seventh-day Adventism | Moser, Sr. | May | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| To Kill Heretics | Joseph Zacchello | November | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Where Christian Science Leads | Roy Mason | May | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Heritage of Freedom, The | | February | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| High Price For Baptist Independence | Moser, Jr. | May | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| High School Choir Barred From Church | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| High School Reverses Decision | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 11 |
| Higher Criticism — A Critic of Higher-Critics | | November | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Hill, John L. — My Church | | August | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| Hill, John L. — My Church | | September | 2002 | pg. 18 |
| Hillary Eager Student of Islam | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Hillary's New Age Guru Jean Houston | WNR | August | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Hindrances To Real Revival | Roy Mason | January | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Hindu Fundamentalist Views To "Reconvert" 100,000 Christians | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Hindu Hostility Toward Christians In India | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 18 |
| Hinduism's Millions of Gods | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Hinn, Benny — Dateline Finds Benny Hinn's Healing To Be Bogus | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Hints On Entertaining A Preacher | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Hints On Entertaining A Preacher | | October | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| Hints On Entertaining A Preacher | Paul Goodwin | August | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Hiscox On The Ordination of Deacons | E. T. Hiscox | April | 2002 | pg. 24 |
| Hispanics Are "Fastest Growing." | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| History of America's Recent Wars!, A | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| History Repeats Itself | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Hocking, Joe C. — Getting To Know Your Pastor | | February | 1990 | pg. 1 |
| Hocking, Joe C. — Getting To Know Your Pastor | | January | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Hoffman, Lisa — Top Marine: Morals Win On Battlefield | | October | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Holliness: A Doctrine In Disrepute | Chester E. Tulga | October | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Holliness: A Doctrine In Disrepute | Chester E. Tulga | December | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Hollywood Plans New Jesus Film | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 13 |

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Hollywood Riled Up Over Sanitized Movies | FBIS | June | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| HolyWord or Hollywood Style Service? | Peter B. Durik | April | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Home Schoolers Excell | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Home Schooling Applauded | WNR | July | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Home Schooling Exploding | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Home Schooling Fathers Thrown In Jail In Germany | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| HOMOSEXUALITY | | | | |
| 10,000 Priests Homosexuals? | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| 1995: The Year Sodomy Became Sanctioned On TV | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| 4-H Clubs Must Enforce Gay Rights | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| 40% Of U.S. Roman Catholic Priests Reported To Be Gay | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 12 |
| ABC Approves Commission Regarding Homosexuals | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| ABC To Do Puff Series On Homosexuals? | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| AFA Lists Top TV Sponsors of Pro-homosexual Prog. | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| AMA Drops Support For Converting Gays | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| AT&T Calls On Employees To Help Change Laws Making Homosexual Marriages Legal | WNR | September | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| AT&T Continues Pushing Homosexuality | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| AT&T Supports Homosexual Movement | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Abstinence Being Censored In New Jersey | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| African With HIV Granted Asylum | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Allstate Ins. Co. Recognizes Homosexual Marriages | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| America Becoming a Gay Nation | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| American Airlines Joins Disney In Supporting Homos. | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| American Baptists Exclude Churches For Pro-Gay Stance | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| America's First Homosexual State Caucus Formed | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Anglican Bishops Can't Agree On Homosexuality | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Anglican Clergy Call For More Sensitivity Toward Homosexuality | FBIS | May | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Another Homosexual | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 15 |
| Arkansas Democrat Opposes Anti-sodomy Laws | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Battle For Homosexual "Marriage" Spreads In America | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Big Brothers, Sisters Accept Homosexuals As Mentors | | September | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Blasphemy Law Backfires In Pakistan | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Boy Scouts May Exclude Homosexuals As Leaders | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| California Protects Cross-dressers | WNR | October | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| California Supreme Court Invalidates Homosexual Marriages | FBIS | September | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| California Supreme Court Orders End To Homosexual Marriages — For Now | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 18 |
| Canada Court Approves "Gay" Marriage | WNR | August | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Canada To Legalize Same-sex Unions | WNR | August | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Canada's Largest Church Endorses Same-sex Marriage | WNR | September | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Christian Fired For Opposing Homosexuality | FBIS | March | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Christian Groups Protest NEA Stance On Homo. | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Church Couyrt Sidesteps Lesbian Case | WNR | June | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Church's TV Ads Target "Ellen" Viewers | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Clinton Backs "Gay" Rights Again | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Clinton Mends Fences With Gay Leader | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Clinton, "Most Pro-Gay President in History", The | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Clinton Received 43.5 Millions From Homo. Lobby | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Clinton (Sen.) Says Gay Survivors Deserve Benefits | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Clinton's Gay Appointees Even Come Out for Camera | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 8 |
| Constitutional Amendment Would "Cut" Michigan Classes | WNR | December | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Court Hears Same-sex Case | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 8 |

| | | | | |
|--|-------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Court Rules Out Same-sex Unions | | September | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Compolo's Tony, Wife Supports Homosexual Church | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Christians Persecuted In America For Protesting The "Gay Agenda." | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| Dean Thinks Homosexuality No Sin? | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| Descriptions of Disney World "Gay Day" Behavior Recalled | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Disney Company Continues Homosexual March | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Disney Is Pagan, Pro-Sodomite | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Disney Promoting Homosexuality | | August | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Disney Provides Health Insurance For Homosexuals | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Disney, The Great Betrayal | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Disney Welcomes Homosexuals | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Disney's "Hunchback" | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Does Constitution Protect Homosexuality? | WNR | July | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Domestic Partner Bill Vetoed | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| "Ellen" Takes Nosedive | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 13 |
| "Ellen" To Air Homosexuality | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| "Ellen" To Continue Homosexuality | WNR | October | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Female Pastors Increasing | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Filthy Rap Getting Filthier | FBIS | February | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Four Ecumenical Groups Admit Homosexuals | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 18 |
| Gates Gives Millions To Planned Parenthood | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Gay Couples Win Benefits in Oregon | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| "Gay Church" Misinterprets Scriptures | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| "Gay Day" At Disney World | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Gay Deathstyle | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| "Gay Gene" or Sodomy Sin? | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Gay Marriages Now Officially Recognized | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Gay Methodist Minister To Face Trial | WNR | October | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| "Gay Power" Exults In Clinton's Chicago | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Gay Prostitute Gets Job Back | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Gay TV | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Gays Can Marry, Quebec Court Says | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Gore and the Homosexual | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Gores Host Homosexual Activists | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Gospel Music and Homosexuality | FBIS | February | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Gospel Singer Performs For Homosexuals | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| Graham Regrets Calling AIDS God's Judgment | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 9 |
| Health Benefits Ruled Out For Gay Pairs | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Homosexual Marriage Approved In Nova Scotia and Promised In Spain | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Homosexual "Marriage" Could Be Legal In All States | AFA Law Ctr | April | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Homosexual "Marriage" Dealt A Blow By Arizona Supreme Court | FBIS | July | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Homosexual Marriage Efforts Prompt "Wake Up Call" | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Homosexual Marriage, Legalized Pot Rejected In Nevada | WNR | December | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Homosexual Master Plan To Destroy Family | WNR | July | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Homosexual Priests | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Homosexual Television Network Opens This Month | WNR | September | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Homosexual Unions Are Brief | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Homosexuality Accepted | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Homosexuality Attracts Big Money | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| Homosexuals Are Hardly Harmless and Gay | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Homosexuals Can Change If They Want To | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Homosexuals Destroy Lives | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 12 |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Homosexuals Lose In Maine | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 15 |
| Homosexuals Push for More and More "Rights" | G. Russell Evans | May | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Homosexual Heads Hawaii Council of Churches | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Homosexuals Push For More and More "Rights" | G. Russell Evans | May | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Homosexuals Sue New Jersey | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| IFCA's Gregory Hits PK's "Integrity" Hypocrisy | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Illegal In Canada To Oppose Homosexuality? | WNR | June | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Is It Hate Speech To Collect Bible Verses On Homosexuality? | WNR | November | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Jesus Depicted As A "Drag Queen" | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Judge In Hawaii Rules Same-sex Marriages Legal | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Judge Upholds Ban On Adoption By Homosexuals | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Kerry Backed "Gay" Marriage | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Lawsuit Against AT&T | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Legacy of Homosexuality | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Lesbian Blabs To Congress — Feds Support Gays! | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Lesbian Couple Pastor Lutheran Church | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 9 |
| Liberal Bishop Terminates Conservative Church | FBIS | February | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Lutherans Ordain A Third Homosexual Pastor | FBIS | September | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| MCI and Pornography | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| MCI Offers Discount To Homosexual-owned Bus. | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Major News Organizations Recruit Gay Journalists | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 10 |
| Marriage Benefits To Homosexuals and Unmarried Couples | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Mass. Court Strikes Down Gay-Marriage Ban | WNR | December | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Mass. Legislature Proposing A Half-way Measure To Satisfy Activist Judges | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 18 |
| Marxist Underpinnings of Homosexual "Marriage" | Scott Hogens | November | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Methodist Pastor Unites Two Lesbians | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 15 |
| Most Pro-Gay President in History, The | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Most Pro-Gay President in History, The | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Mugabe Criticizes "Gays" and World Council | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 16 |
| Nashville "Homosexual" Ordinance May Impact Church | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| New "Hate Crimes" Law | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| New Rights In California | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| No More NEA Homo-Erotic Blasphemous Art? | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Oregon Attorney General Gives Mixed Signals About Homosexual Marriage | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 18 |
| O'Reilly Not So Right | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Our Proudly Pro-homosexual President | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| New Book Warns That Homosexual Agenda Is to Silence Churches | FBIS | October | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| New Law In Canbada Adds Sexual Orientation to Hate Crimes | FBIS | June | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Oxford Dictionary Changing the Definition of Marriage | WNR | February | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Parents Need Check Children's Books | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| Pennsylvania's Hate Crime Bill | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| People Growing Weary of Sodomy Media Hype | WNR | November | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Poll: No to Same-sex Marriages | WNR | November | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Preachers To Be Muzzled? | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Predatory Homosexuals | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Presbyterian Church USA Plays Politics With Biblical | FBIS | June | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Presbyterian Pastor Conducts Another Homosexual "Wedding" | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Presbyterian Youth Vote for Homosexual Ordinations | FBIS | October | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Presbyterians Recommend Lifting Ban On Homosexuals | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Printer Fined For Refusing to Print For Homosexual Org. | FBNS | February | 2002 | pg. 17 |

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Pro-gay Bishop In Lead For Canterbury Post | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Psychiatrists Say Homosexuality Is Either Mental Illness Or Sexual Deviation | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Real Meaning of Domestic Partner Benefits, The | Mike Randall | February | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| SBC Bars Churches Affirming, Endorsing Homosexuals | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 11 |
| Salvation Army Bows To "Gay" Agenda? | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Same-sex Marriages Approved | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Same-sex Marriage Opens Polygamy Door | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| Senate Ponders Marriage | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Saskatchewan High Court Rules In Favor of Homosexuals and Against Bible. | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 20 |
| Scouts Ease Ban On Gays In Bay Area | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Sexually Transmitted Disease In America | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 19 |
| Sodomite Science? | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Sodomite Terrorism | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Sodomites March In Jerusalem | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Student Editorial Prompts Baylor Rebuke | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Sweden's "Hate Speech" Law | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Swedish Gay-rights Bill Poses A Threat | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Tammy Faye In Drag | WNR | February | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Teachers Support Gay History Month | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Texas Judge Grants Same-sex Divorce | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Transgender Discrimination Bill Closer To Passage In California | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| United Church of Christ Endorses Homosexual "Marriage." | FBIS | October | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Uniting Church In Australia Supports Homosexual Ordinations | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| United Methodist Church Approves Homosexual Pastor | FBIS | May | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| VA To Accept Chaplains From Gay Denomination | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| VA Accepts Homosexual Chaplains | WNR | February | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Vice President Meets With Gays | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Walt Disney Company Continues Homosexual March | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| What "Gene"eology? | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| What Is The Meaning of "Strange Flesh?" | Nick Michalinos | April | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| White House Reverses Dismissal of Pro-abstinence AIDS Official | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| YMCA Hires Lesbian Feminist As Leader | WNR | August | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Yellow Pages Adds Gay, Lesbian Heading | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| Zimbabwe Condemns Homosexuality, WCC Divided | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Honey-Bee At Work, The — Part 1 | Arthur I. Brown | January | 1995 | pg. 18 |
| Honey-Bee At Work, The — Part 2 | Arthur I. Brown | March | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| Horrible Dream, A | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Hostetter, E. Ralph — It's Time To Split From the UN | | November | 2001 | pg. 4 |
| Hostetter, E. Ralph — We've Found God Again | | January | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Houk, Arthur B. — Angry Baptists Decry Sale of Church To "Pagan" Hindus | | September | 1995 | pg. 5 |
| House To House Visitation | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| House Affirms Ten Commandments Display | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Hovey, Alvah — Biblical Doctrine of the Trinity, The | | July | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| How A French Skeptic Was Saved | | January | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| How Big Is Space? | | October | 2001 | pg. 20 |
| How Christianity Began | | May | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| How Do You Spell "God"? | Carl Sweazy | September | 2001 | pg. 20 |
| How Fundamental Organizations Go Wrong | Sam Bradford | December | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| How Long Since You Studied Doctrine? | Moser, Jr. | March | 1997 | pg. 9 |
| How Long Will You Live? — Part #7 | Arthur I. Brown | September | 2003 | pg. 4 |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| How Many Faces Has Africa? | D. M. Taylor | December | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| How Many Monkeys? | | April | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| How Modernism Gets A Start | Roy Mason | November | 1995 | pg. 17 |
| How Much Can A Church Lobby? | David C. Gibbs | May | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| How Old Are the Baptists? | Moser, Jr. | March | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| How Should A Christian Vote In the Upcoming Elections? | Jerry Locke | October | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| How The First Church In Tabasco Was Organized | Moser, Jr. | October | 2001 | pg. 3 |
| How To Choose A Church | John A. Kohler III | February | 1990 | pg. 10 |
| How To Choose A Church | John A. Kohler III | January | 2003 | pg. 19 |
| How To Detect Modernism | Moser, Jr. | June | 1995 | pg. 16 |
| How To Fill The Pulpit | | July | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| How To Get Missionaries To the Field Sooner | Don Sisk | November | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| How To Get Rid of Drunk Drivers | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| How To Have A Missionary Spirit In a Baptist Church | | March | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| How To Have A Missionary Spirit In A Baptist Church | | February | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| How To Identify False Teachers | M. H. Reynolds | February | 1994 | pg. 6 |
| How To Kill A Church | Davis W. Huckabee | June | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| How To Live A Clean Life In a Dirty World | Pulpit Helps | January | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| How To Make Money Out of Holes | Ark/Dem. Gazette | May | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| How To Ruin Your Child | | January | 2002 | pg. 24 |
| How To Ruin Your Children | | August | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| How To Use Tobacco | | March | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| How Were Sinners Saved In Old Testament Times? | M. E. Wright | October | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| How Your Taxes Were Spent | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 19 |
| Huckabee, Davis W. — How To Kill A Church | | June | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Huckabee, Mike — President Bush's Faith Is Authentic | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Huge Taxpayer Funds Go To Catholic Charities | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Hulse, J. A. — Baptism of John, Was It From Heaven, Or of Men? | | June | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| Hulse, J. A. — Baptism of John, Was It From Heaven, Or of Men? | | April | 1997 | pg. 18 |
| Hulse, J. A. — Have Ye Received the Holy Ghost Since Ye Believed? | | August | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Human Embryo, The | Arthur J. Brown | June | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Human Fetus — Actual Size | | April | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Humanism Worse Than Communism? | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 8 |
| Hummingbirds and Evolution | Eugene Halonen | April | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Humor and Good Health | Reader's Digest | October | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Hutcheson, Ken — More Lies of Evolution | | September | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Hymnal Omits Martial Airs | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 16 |
| Hymns We Love — "Onward Christian Soldiers" | | August | 1995 | pg. 5 |
| Humph! | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Hypocrisy of ABC's Sam Donaldson | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Hypocritical Singing | | March | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| I Commend You to the Word | R. Nelson Colyar | June | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| I Don't Know Where You Got Your Information, But You're Wrong | L. K. Landis | February | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| I Helped My Church | | February | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| I Know Your Greatest Sin | Buell H. Kazee | February | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| IBC Transfers To Ft. Worth, Texas | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| IFCA's Gregory Hits PK's "Integrity" Hypocrisy | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| If A Baby Dies Before It Is Baptized, Is it Lost? | Nick Michalinos | December | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| If Churches Were Wal-Mart | Ken Marler | June | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| If Clinton Guilty, Why No Graham Outrage? | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 13 |
| If Jesus Was Raised From the Dead, Where Is He Today? | Nick Michalinos | February | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| If Jesus Was Raised From the Dead, Where Is He Today? | Nick Michalinos | December | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| If You're A Duck, Swim! | | February | 1997 | pg. 3 |

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Illegal Aliens Bad For Our Country | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Illegal In Canada To Oppose Homosexuality? | WNR | June | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Illustrations of Succession | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Imagine You Were Pastor For A Week | | April | 1996 | pg. 21 |
| Immigrants, Not Americans, Must Adapt | | December | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Immigration Crisis Needs Top Priority | G. Russell Evans | April | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Immorality of Man, The | J. A. Young | November | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Importance of Accepting Evolution, The | Bolton Davidheiser | February | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Importance of Christian Training | | September | 1996 | pg. 21 |
| Importance of Christian Training | | April | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Importance of the Work of the Prophets — Message #2 | R. Nelson Colyar | November | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Importance of the Work of the Prophets — Message #3 | R. Nelson Colyar | December | 1995 | pg. 5 |
| Important Recall Notice! | | November | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| “In God We Trust” | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| In Search of the Perfect Church | | March | 1995 | pg. 20 |
| Inadequate Pastor, The | | August | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Incarceration Rate Nearly Doubles Over Past Decade | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Increased Persecution In Vietnam | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Independence of the Church, The | Moser, Jr. | April | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Independence of the Local Church, The | C. E. Tulga | February | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Indonesia Mulls Law That Could Ban Conversion, Restrict Church Building | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Indonesian Pastor & Others Burned To Death Inside Their Church | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Indonesian Riots Raise Persecution Concerns | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Infallible Bible! A Supernatural Religion! A Savior God! | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 7 |
| Infant Baptism Without Water | Watchman Exam. | July | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Infidelity | Mordecai F. Ham | June | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Influence of the Bible, The | Moser, Jr. | February | 1990 | pg. 6 |
| Information Given About the Virgin Birth of Jesus | Nick Michalinos | January | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| INSPIRATION/ BIBLE | | | | |
| An Infallible Or No Bible At All | | February | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Analysis of Alleged Problem Passages in the Bible | Thomas Strause | April | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| Archaeology Proves Reliability of the Gospels | Stephen Caesar | December | 1995 | pg. 6 |
| Aussie Bible, The | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Bible, A Priceless Book, The | | October | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Bible and Society, The | | | | |
| Bible Being Sued | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Bible Has Had Many Enemies, The | R. G. Lee | August | 2001 | pg. 6 |
| Bible Says It — Or Does It? | | November | 1995 | pg. 16 |
| Bible Society Offers “Hate-free” Version | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Bible Survives ACLU Attack | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Bible Written By, About, For, and To Make Baptists | H. Boyce Taylor | September | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Biblical Defense For the Verbal, Plenary Preservation of God’s Word | Thomas Strause | November | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| Bibliolatry, Or A Paper Pope? | | August | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| “Cleaned Up” New Testament | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Could the Bible Be Hate Literature? | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 21 |
| Did Moses Write the Pentateuch? | T. W. Fawthrop | June | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Don’t Alter The Word | | December | 1993 | pg. 15 |
| Don’t Believe Liberal Myths About “Late Gospels” | Stephen Caesar | September | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Flesh and Bones Or Flesh and Blood? | FBIS | February | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Gospel Contains Fiction and Lies, The | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Infallible Bible! A Supernatural Religion! A Savior God! | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 7 |
| Influence of the Bible, The | Moser, Sr. | February | 1990 | pg. 6 |
| Inspiration of the Bible Proven By An Infidel | | August | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| Is The King James Bible Inspired? | David Cloud | February | 1994 | pg. 4 |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| KJV Still Tops, Losing Steam | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 10 |
| KJV Too Tough? | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| "Lite" Bible Planned | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 8 |
| "Living Bible" To Be Revised | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Louisiana Baptists Defeat Inerrancy Amendment | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Matthew Papyrus Threatens Liberal Theories | | May | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| More Dead Sea Scrolls? | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Newton's Christian Faith, Sir Isaac | | June | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| NIV To God "Gender-Neutral" | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| PC Bible, The | Wall St. Journal | November | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Politically Correct Bible?, The | Gene Seay | September | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Politically Correct Bible Published | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Politically Correct Bible Published | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Radical New Translation Makes Bible Accessible | WNR | September | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Unchurched | | | | |
| Reliability of the Book of Exodus | Stephen Caesar | February | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Story of Tyndale and the First Printed Translation of our Bible — 1525 A.D. | | May | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| Southern Baptist Publishing House Produces New Bible Translation | | July | 2004 | pg. 6 |
| Ten Reasons Why I Believe the Bible is the Word of God | R. A. Torrey | June | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Those Thee's and Thou's | Henry Morris | October | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Thy Word Is Truth | Phillip Marquart | August | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Thy Word Is Truth | Phillip Marquart | April | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Verbal Inspiration | L. S. Ballard | September | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Why I Believe the Bible To Be The Word of God | Charles H. Stevens | October | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| Why The Bible Is God's Word | | August | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Why This Version | Brian Withrow | December | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Institutions In Jewish Life | J. Calvin Dennis | December | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| INTERDENOMINATIONALISM | | | | |
| Christian Coalition: FEC's Selective Lawsuit | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Christian Coalition Not Christian | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 19 |
| Christian Coalition To Form "Catholic Division" | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Non-Doctrinal Interdenominationalism | N. I. Edwards | February | 2002 | pg. 23 |
| Weakness of Interdenominationalism | Ernest Pickering | October | 2001 | pg. 7 |
| International Baptist Network Holds Inaugural Meeting | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Intern-Al Affair Ban Has Big Sex-emption | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Internet Porn A Problem for Libraries | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| Interpretation More Popular Than Application | C. H. Spurgeon | April | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Invisible Church | | March | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Invitation Hymns | Mary Meek | December | 2002 | pg. 18 |
| IRAQ | | | | |
| Iraq in the Bible | Sumner Wemp | October | 2003 | pg. 5 |
| Iraqi Christians Apprehensive About the Future | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Iraq's Interim Constitution Embraces Islam, Promises Freedom of Religion but Only in Part | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Iranian Martyr Dibaji Makes What Becomes Final Plea For Faith, Life | Baptist Record | September | 1994 | pg. 3 |
| Other Side of the Iraq Situation, The | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Ironside, Harry A. — Faithfulness In a Day of Apostasy | | October | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Ironside, Harry A. — Faithfulness In a Day of Apostasy | | March | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Is America An "Anti-Christian" Nation? | AFA Journal | February | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Is Billy Graham Off His Rock? | Christian News | May | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Is Bodily Healing In the Atonement? | Nick Michalinos | October | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Is the Act of Cremation Condemned By the Bible? | Nick Michalinos | May | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| Is CBF A New Denomination? | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Is Christ Your Lord? | A. W. Pink | December | 1994 | pg. 4 |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Is Clinton A Liberal? | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Is Foot Washing A Church Ordinance? | C. W. Dickerson | June | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Is Holland Where We're Headed? | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Is Human Cloning Murder? | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| Is It Fair? | | October | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Is It Hate Speech To Collect Bible Verses On Homosexuality? | WNR | November | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Is It Possible To Be A World-class Scientist and A Creationist? | Trudy Beyak | February | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Is Marijuana Harmless? | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Is Roman Catholicism No Longer A Threat To Biblical Christianity? | Tod Brainard | August | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| Is America As "As Anti-Christian" Nation? | Amer. Family Assn. | February | 1990 | pg. 3 |
| Is The Death Penalty Justified? | H. B. Gow | August | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Is The Grace of God Enough? | Roy Mason | September | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| Is The King James Bible Inspired? | David Cloud | February | 1994 | pg. 4 |
| Is The United States Next? | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Is There A Devil? | Moser, Sr. | March-April | 1998 | pg. 2 |
| Is There A Human Chameleon In the White House? | | October | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Is There A Personal Devil? | Moser, Sr. | April | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Is There Really Such A Thing As Reincarnation? | Nick Michalinos | September | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| Is This The America of Old? | | September | 1995 | pg. 7 |
| Is This The Last Hour? [Poem] | | September | 1997 | pg. 17 |
| Is Your Church Liable? | Atty. W. Newman | February | 2002 | pg. 22 |
| Is Your Church Moving Like A Mighty Army? | | April | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| ISLAM/MUSLIMS | | | | |
| Catholicism & Islam | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| GE Cancels Paul Harvey | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Islam Course Angers Parents | Ellen Sorokin | March | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Islam Gets Away With Murder | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 12 |
| Islam On The March | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Islamic Court Trying To Take Children Away From | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Islamic Scholar Encourages Women To Blow Themselves Up For Allah | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Islamic Terrorists Say Killing "Infidels" Is Only Way To Heaven | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Somalia's Tiny Christian Community Reportedly Under Fire | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Isn't It Strange How A 20 Dollar Bill | | December | 2003 | pg. 24 |
| Israel To Ban Christian Witnessing | Mike Creswell | July | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| Israel — Who Owns The Land? | Ken Adams | August | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Israel Will Have Most Jews In Five Years | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 15 |
| Issues of Entropy, The | Phillip Marquart | July | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| It Does Make A Difference | Norman H. Wells | April | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| It Doesn't Matter | | September | 2004 | pg. 18 |
| It Got Up and Went — [Poem] | | April | 1996 | pg. 21 |
| It Got Up and Went [Poem] | | April | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| It Is Growing So Dark, And I Am Afraid! [Poem] | Emerson Whitten | March | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| It Isn't The Church — It's YOU [Poem] | | March | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| It Was Pretty Realistic | Noel Smith | December | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| It's Time To Split From the UN | E. Ralph Hostetter | November | 2001 | pg. 4 |
| Jackson, D. N. — Playing On One String | | January | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| Jackson, D. N. — Smyth Not Founder of Bapt. Churches | | April | 1995 | pg. 5 |
| Jackson, Jesse Appoints Communist As Executive Director | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Jakes, T.D. New Passion Film | WNR | October | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| "Jane Roe" Professes Faith in Christ | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| “Jane Roe” Says She Is Pro-Life & Not A Lesbian | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| JEFFERSON, THOMAS | | | | |
| God In Our Government | | April | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| Judicial Activism Is the Real Threat | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Little Baptist Church Gave Jefferson His Model | | April | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| Religious Freedom | | July | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| The Death of an Infidel | | November | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Jehoiakim Family: Beware of Jehoiakim, The | | August | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES | | | | |
| 6,000 Cases of Sexual Abuse Among JW's | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Blasphemy of the Teachings of the Jehovah's Witnesses | Victor E. Sears | October | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Jehovah's Witnesses Changing Doctrine! | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Jehovah's Witnesses Poised For Growth | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 14 |
| Jesse Jackson Appoints Communist As Executive Director | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Jesus Died On Wednesday | Bill Rice | April | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Jesus In the Bible | | June | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Jesus and Alexander | | October | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Jesus Christ — Deity or Demonic? | Robert Ketcham | December | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Jesus Christ, God's Passover Lamb Was Slain On the | | April | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| 14th Nisan As All Other Lambs Were Slain | | | | |
| Jesus Depicted As A “Drag Queen” | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Jesus Hits The News Stands | Bill Steigerwald | August | 1996 | pg. 21 |
| "Jesus Loves Me" | Fran Essary | March | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Job — Satan's Awful Onslaught | Chas. H. Stevens | February | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| John The Baptist | | July | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| John The Baptist | | December | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| John Todd Goes Back To Witchcraft | WNR | November | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Jonah and the Whale | WNR | November | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Jonah and the Whale — [Poem] | | June | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Jonas, Richard — Was Abraham “Justified” By Faith | | June | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Alone? | | | | |
| Jones, Harriett — Her Alzheimer's Struggle Ended With | | November | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| A Look of Glory | | | | |
| Joseph and Mary | Alexander Whyte | December | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| Journey Into Truth — How A Jew Was Converted and | Bk Review | November | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Became A Baptist Preacher | | | | |
| Joyful Woman Ad Lists Poor Role Models | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Joyous Church Going | | March | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Judas Kiss, The | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 6 |
| Judge Bars Mom From Moving | WNR | November | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Judge In Hawaii Rules Same-sex Marriages Legal | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Judge Orders Bible Removed From Monument at Texas | WNR | September | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Courthouse | | | | |
| Judge Orders Prison To Allow Inmate To Perform Satanic | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Rituals | | | | |
| Judge Re-defines Rule of Parents | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Judge Returns “Harry Potter” Books To Arkansas | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| School Library Shelves | | | | |
| Judge Overturns Death Sentence Because Jurors | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Consulted The Bible | | | | |
| Judge Stands By Ten Commandments | Wash. Times | August | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Judge Throws Out Suit Against “Choose Life” Plate | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Judge Upholds Ban On Adoption By Homosexuals | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Judge Vows To Keep Praying In Courtroom | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Judges Banned From Scouts? | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Judges Rules “Choose Life” License Plate | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Unconstitutional | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Judgment Day For Tammy Fay | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Junior, Fred J. — Priest and the Wafer, The | | May | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| “Just Get Rid of That Spider” | | May | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Just “Playing House” | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Just The Facts | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Justice, CORE to Discuss Terrorists' Wooing Black | WNR | December | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Justin Martyr, A.D. 150 | | January | 1997 | pg. 16 |
| KJV Too Tough? | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Kansas Legislators React To Prayer | | June | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Kansas Library Drops Harry Potter Program | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| KAZEE, BUELLH. | | | | |
| Christian and Social Dancing, The | | December | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| I Know Your Greatest Sin | | February | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| Others May, You Cannot | | September | 2001 | pg. 16 |
| Others May, You Cannot | | December | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Why Baptists Cannot Unionize With Others | | November | 1995 | pg. 5 |
| Keener, Forrest L. — Church Music | | May | 1998 | pg. 4 |
| Keep Sweet | W. Lee Rector | June | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Kelly, Howard A. | | November | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| Kelly, Howard A. — Out of Doubt — Into Faith | | July | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| Kentucky School Chapel Controversy | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Kerry, John — Defending the Sanctity of His First Marriage | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Kerry, John — Kerry Backed “Gay” Marriage | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Kerry, McCain Alleged to be “Fast Friends” of Vietnamese Communists | | June | 2004 | pg. 20 |
| Ketcham, Robert T. — Jesus Christ: Deity or Demonic? | | December | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Key Questions In Gambling Debate | | May | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Kidnapped Missionaries — Hope For Release? | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Kijos, Berit — Pocahontas | | August | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Killing Ants Punishable By Law In Germany | FBIS | July | 2003 | pg. 22 |
| King, Claude — Grace Makes The Difference | | July | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| King, Claude — Love Abating | | August | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| King Unworthy of Christian Honor | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Kingdom of God, The | Roy Mason | September | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Kirkland, A. J. — Types and Shadows | | March | 1998 | pg. 8 |
| Kitch, Don N. — Arrowhead Speaks, The | | May | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Kitch, Don N. — Think Awhile! | | January | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Kitch, Don N. — Think Awhile! | | February | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Kitch, Mrs. Don N. — Beauty of Women, The | | January | 2002 | pg. 18 |
| Kitch, Mrs. Don N. — Beauty of Women, The | | June | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Kmart Boycott Effective | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Kmart Still Refuses To Discontinue Porn | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Kohler III, John A. — How To Choose A Church | | February | 1990 | pg. 10 |
| Koller, Charles W. — John the Baptist | | December | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Koran’s False Jesus, The | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Koreans Prepare To Evangelize North | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Kucij, Tim — Brief History of the Baptists, A | | August | 2001 | pg. 7 |
| Kucij, Tim — Glorifying God in Music | | July | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| “Kumpul Kebo” | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| Kuwait Says Christian Convert Has Nothing To Fear | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Kuwaiti Official Affirms Religious Freedom | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Kwanzaa — What Is Kwanzaa? | WNR | February | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Kwanzaa — What Is Kwanzaa? | FBIS | February | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| La Existencia de la Iglesia Antes del Pentecostéd | M. A. Curet | October | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| La Seguridad Eternal Del Creyente | M. L. Moser, Sr. | June | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Landis, Larry K. — 10 Ways To Honor the Man of God | | April | 1997 | pg. 3 |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Landis, Larry K. — Great Wine Debate or Should Wine Be Used At the Lord's Table, The | | March | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Landis, Larry K. — I Don't Know Where You Got Your Information, But You're Wrong | | February | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Landis, Larry K. — Pastor Says "Yes" — We Need The Baptist Challenge | | January | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Landis, Larry K. — Should Involvement In PK Be A Test of Fellowship Among Independent Baptists? | | September | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| Landlady Has Right To Decline Renter | WNR | September | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Landlord Rights Upheld | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Largest Creature On Earth, The | | December | 2001 | pg. 18 |
| Las Iglesias Pequeñas | | November | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Last of the United States, The | Milburn Cockrell | January | 1997 | pg. 8 |
| Late-Term Abortions Banned | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| Latest On Sandi Patty | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Law of Entropy, The | Philip Marquart | December | 1993 | pg. 5 |
| Lawrence, J. B. — Autoridad En Religión | | January | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| Layton, Robert — What About Abstinence? "Lead Kindly Light" | Fran Essary | May | 1998 | pg. 4 |
| Lebanon Launches Water-Pumping Project, Raising Tensions With Israel | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Lee, Hershel — When Christ Rose From the Grave | | November | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| Lee, R. G. — The Bible Has Had Many Enemies | | March | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Left-wing NCC Still Left-wing | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 6 |
| Legacy of Homosexuality | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 9 |
| Legacy of John Bunyan, The | | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Legal Group Cautions Schools on "Censoring Religion" | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Legal Persecution | WNR | September | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Legal Watchdog Sues Postal Service Over Islamic Reg. | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Legislation Would Forbid Teaching Evolution By Itself | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Lesbian Blabs To Congress — Feds Support Gays! | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Lesbian Couple Pastor Lutheran Church | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Lesson In Socialism, A | | February | 1990 | pg. 9 |
| Lesson of Love, A | | September | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Let's Get Presidential | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Let's Rescue Thanksgiving | | August | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Letter From Your Dad | | November | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Lewallen, C. M. — Service For Christ | | November | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Lewallen, C. M. — Service For Christ | | November | 2003 | pg. 5 |
| Liberal Admits Helms Was Right About Closing NEA | WNR | September | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Liberals Leads PBS | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| Licensing Parents, Children's Rights | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Life | | January | 1995 | pg. 19 |
| Life In the Co-ed Tents | | April | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Life of Money, The | Wash. Times | April | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| Life On Mars Acknowledged, But Not Life In The Womb | WNR | March-April | 1998 | pg. 2 |
| Lion's Nature By Birth | | January | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Little Baptist Church Gave Jefferson His Model | | November | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Little Baptist Church Gave Jefferson His Model | | May | 2003 | pg. 22 |
| Little Damage From Hurricane Roxanne In Tabasco | | April | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| Little Walk Around, A — [Poem] | | January | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| "Living Bible" To Be Revised | WNR | October | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Local Church Body, Its Institution, Its Commission, Its Magna Carta | W. Lee Rector | November | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Locke, Jerry D. — Assassinated By One of Our Own | | September | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Locke, Jerry D. — How Should A Christian Vote In The Upcoming Elections? | | January | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| | | October | 1996 | pg. 1 |

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Locke, Jerry D. — “One Step Further” | | December | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Long Day Theory | Edward Overbey | March | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Looking For A Pastorate? | | January | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Loomis, Helen — America, It’s Time To Pray (Poem) | | August | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Loomis, Helen — America, It’s Time To Pray (Poem) | | July | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Lord On the Outside, The | Moser, Jr. | September | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Lord Send Us Prophets | R. Nelson Colyar | April | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Lord’s Supper, The | Paul W. Byers | December | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Lord’s Supper, The | W. B. O’Neal | January | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| “Loose Change” Given To Church | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Legalized Gambling Will Lead To Moral & Social Turmoil | H. B. Gow | December | 1993 | pg. 14 |
| Lewallen, C. M. — Service For Christ | | October | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Lies Told To Native Americans | D. C. Hodges | December | 1993 | pg. 15 |
| Losing and Recovering the Joy of Salvation | | September | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Lot’s Wife | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Louis Pasteur, Enemy of Germs and Atheism | | July | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Louisiana Baptists Defeat Inerrancy Amendment | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Louisiana Governor Signs School Prayer Bill | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Louisiana To Take “Mark of the Beast” Off License | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Love Abating | Claude King | August | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Love Everybody — Except | James L. Boyer | February | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Love Is Manifested In Obedience | | December | 2002 | pg. 24 |
| Love, James R. — Religion Is the Problem! | | November | 2001 | pg. 3 |
| Love, James R. — Tomorrow’s Changes! | | December | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| Lucas, Phil — Up Against Fanaticism | | June | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Luther, Martin Writes To His Wife | Martin Luther | January | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Lutherans Ordain a Third Homosexual Pastor | FBIS | September | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Lymph — An INvaluable Body Fluid | Arthur L. Brown | February | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| Lyttelton, Lord — Conversion of St. Paul | | February | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| MAP Plane Found After 38 Years | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| MCI and Pornography | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| MCI Offers Discount To Homosexual-owned Businesses | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Madison, James — God In Our Government | | May | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| Madonna and Child | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Major News Organizations Recruit Gay Journalists | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 10 |
| Man Forced From Home To Accommodate Bats | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Man Gets \$6,000 In Religious Sign Case | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 8 |
| Mansion Or Shack? | | July | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Manson, Patricia — “Starr Turns To Bible For Strength Before Going To Court” | Ark.-Dem/Gaz. | July | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| Mantle, Mickey, Death of | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Many-Sideness of Jesus, The | | March | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| María La Madre de Jesús | | July | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Marilyn Manson’s Satanic CD Popular With Youth | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Marks of a Scriptural Church | Moser, Jr. | October | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| Marler, Ken — If Churches Were Wal-Mart | | June | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Marmiloid Attends An Ordination | | February | 2002 | pg. 20 |
| MARQUART, PHILLIP | | | | |
| Doctrine of Uniformitarianism, The | | April | 2002 | pg. 20 |
| Issues of Entropy, The | | July | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Law of Entropy, The | | December | 1993 | pg. 5 |
| Spirit in Man, A | | August | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Thy Word Is Truth | | August | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Thy Word Is Truth | | April | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Marriage Benefits To Homosexuals and Unmarried Couples | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Marriage Is A Universal Privilege For Both Saved and | Nick Michalinos | February | 2003 | pg. 2 |

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Lost | | | | |
| Marrying & Military Under Fire | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Martin Luther King, Jr., Who is? | Dan Farrell | February | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Martin, T. T. — Sin and Its Punishment: God’s Justice: Degrees In Hell | | April | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Martyr, Justin A.D. 150 | | January | 1997 | pg. 16 |
| Martyrdom Worldwide | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Marvel of Man’s Body Proves God’s Workmanship, The MASON, ROY | | August | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| Curse of Spiritualism, The | | January | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| Curse of Spiritualism, The | | March | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Deadly Deceptions Used By Satan To Catch Unwary | | September | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Did You Ever Hear, “Sunday Is the Only Day I’ve God?” | Roy Mason | December | 2003 | pg. 20 |
| Does Water Wash Away Our Sins? | | February | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| Does Water Wash Away Our Sins? | | January | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Every Christian’s Duty Is To Be A Witness For Christ | | September | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Every Christian’s Duty Is To Be A Witness For Christ | | March | 1997 | pg. 20 |
| Every Christian’s Duty Is To Be A Witness For Christ | | May | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Every Christian’s Duty Is To Be A Witness For Christ | | September | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Evils of Adventism, The | | March | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| Evils of Adventism, The | | June | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Evils of Adventism, The | | August | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| False Notions About Giving | | February | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| False Teachings Concerning the Kingdom | | August | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Heresy of the Fatherhood of God | | April | 2002 | pg. 19 |
| Hindrances To Real Revival | | January | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| How Modernism Gets A Start | | November | 1995 | pg. 17 |
| Is The Grace of God Enough? | | September | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| Is The Grace of God Enough? | | October | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Kingdom of God, The | | September | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Satan’s Perversions Concerning Himself | | April | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Saved — From Death To Resurrection, The | | October | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Shocking Doctrines of Mormonism, The | | November | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Vagaries of Atheism, The | | December | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| Was Your Grandmother An Ape? | | November | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| Was Your Grandmother An Ape? | | June | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| What Will Happen During The Millennium? | | August | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| What Will Happen During The Millennium? | | February | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| Where Christian Science Leads | | May | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Where Did Cain Find His Wife? | | November | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Who Are The Greatest Foes To the Church? | | May | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Who Are The Greatest of the Church? | | August | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Winning of Others To Jesus, The | | March | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Work Christ Is Doing In Behalf Of His Church | | October | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| Masonry & Southern Baptists | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Massive Evangelism Or Massive Entertainment? | Peter B. Durik | May | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Mathis, Kenneth — Creation Versus Evolution | | March | 1998 | pg. 3 |
| Mathis, Kenneth — “Passion of the Christ”, The | | March | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Matthew Papyrus Threatens Liberal Theories | | May | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| Mattox, John H. — Security of the Believer, The | | September | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Maximum Fine Levied For “Wardrobe Malfunction” | WNR | November | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| McCain Alleged To Be “Fast Friends” of Vietnamese Communists | | June | 2004 | pg. 20 |
| McCurry, Robert — Truth About Halloween, The | | October | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| McFaul, George R. — Was Peter Ever Pope? | | December | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| McGarvey, Stephen & Candice — Creating A Battleground | | March | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| McIntire, Carl, Dies At 95 | | May | 2002 | pg. 4 |

| | | | | |
|--|---------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| McIntire, Carl Gets Belated Apology From Prominent New Evangelical | WNR | November | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| McLaughlin, Roy — America's Holocaust (Abortion) Continues Unabated | | April | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| McMillan, Susan C. — Conservative, Feminist & Proud | | December | 1994 | pg. 7 |
| Me And My Circles | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 8 |
| Media Bias Against Guns | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Medical School Now Teaching Abortion As Elective | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Meditation On the Divine Sovereignty, A | W. P. Hall | October | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Meek, Mary — Gospel Hymns We Love | | December | 1995 | pg. 17 |
| Meek, Mary — Invitation Hymns | | December | 2002 | pg. 18 |
| Meek, Mary — "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" | | October | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Memo To New Age Watchers: Keep An Eye On This Case | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 8 |
| Memories of A Mexican Trip | Bob Ross | August | 1997 | pg. 10 |
| Men's Movements | Wes Auger | September | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| Mercer President's Book Bothers Southern Baptists | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Mercer University Establishes School of Theology With No "Creedal Boundaries." | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 21 |
| Merritt, Velma — What Is Proper Dress? | | May | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Messiahship of Sun Myung Moon — Part 1 | Demas Brubacher | August | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Messiahship of Sun Myung Moon — Part 2 | Demas Brubacher | September | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Messiahship of Sun Myung Moon — Part 3 | Demas Burbacher | October | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| METHODISTS | | | | |
| Gay Methodist Minister To Face Trial | WNR | October | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Methodist Church Approves Homosexual Pastor | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Methodist Pastor Unites Two Lesbians | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 15 |
| Mexico: Catholics Violent Against Evangelicals | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Mexico: "Our Distant Neighbor" | John Robert Starr | February | 1990 | pg. 5 |
| Mi Credo | John D. Rockefeller | February | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| MICHALINOS, NICK | | | | |
| "Baptized For the Dead" | | September | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| "Baptized For the Dead" | | November | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| Can I Call God My Father? | | October | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| Christian and War, The | | May | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| Did The Shroud of Turin Cover Jesus Christ? | | March | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Doctrine of the Trinity, The | | July | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Doctrine of the Trinity Explained | | June | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Does the Bible Prohibit The Eating of Meat? | | April | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| God Firmly Against Unmarried Couples Living Together | | October | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Has Any Man Seen God? | | January | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| If A Baby Dies Before It Is Baptized, Is It Lost? | | December | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| If Jesus Was Raised From the Dead, Where Is He Today? | | February | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| If Jesus Was Raised From the Dead, Where Is He Today? | | December | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Information Given About The Virgin Birth of Jesus | | January | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Is Bodily Healing in the Atonement? | | October | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Is "Give Your Heart To Christ" Scriptural? | | July | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| Is It Wrong To Buy On Credit? | | September | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| Is The Act of Cremation Condemned By the Bible? | | May | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| Is There Really Such A Thing As Reincarnation? | | September | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| Marriage Is A Universal Privilege For Both Saved and Lost | | September | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Marriage Is A Universal Privilege For Both Saved and Lost | | February | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| Nazarite Or Nazarene? | | July | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| No Bible Verse Speaks of Being "Slain In the Spirit" | | September | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| "Preaching to the Dead" | | September | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Shroud of Turin, The | | June | 1996 | pg. 3 |

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Six Literal Days? | | May | 1998 | pg. 1 |
| “Slain in the Spirit” | | June | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| True Baptists Can Trace Their Origins Back To The New Testament | | June | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| Was Jonah Really Swallowed By a Whale? | | February | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| Was Creation Really Brought About In Six Literal Days | | August | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| What Does the Bible Say About Life On Other Planets? | | October | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| What Does the Old Testament Say About the Birth of Jesus? | | December | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| What Is Meant By Power | | March | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| What Is The Meaning of “Strange Flesh?” | | April | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| Where Did Cain Find His Wife? | | March | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| Where In the Bible Do You Find Any Reference To Hallowe'en? | | October | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Who Are the 144,000 People In Revelation? | | August | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| Who Are the 144,000 People In Revelation? | | October | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| Who Are the Two Witnesses of Revelation 11? — #33 | | December | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| Why Did God Create The Devil? | | January | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| Why Is the Resurrection of Jesus Christ So Important? | | April | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Will We Know Each Other In Heaven? | | November | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| “Ye Are gods” | | August | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| “Ye Are gods” | | July | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Millikin, Jimmy A. — Demonology | | January | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Minister's Wife Put Many Skills To Use | Arkansas Democrat | December | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Minorities That Won | | November | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| Minority of Germans Believe in God | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Missionaries Arrested In China For Helping North Koreans Escape | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Missionaires From Third World Countries | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 9 |
| Missionaries' Perils Grow As Muslim, Hindu Zealots Turn More Violent | WRN | June | 2003 | pg. 10 |
| MISSIONS | | | | |
| Appeal To Be Mission Minded, An | John Broadus | December | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| Are You Opposed To Missions Or Do You Just Prefer Keeping Your Dollar? | J. W. Porter | February | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Attention: All Missionary Candidates | | November | 1995 | pg. 23 |
| Baptists: Largest Group In Cuba | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 14 |
| Believers In Laos Must Recant or Face Jail | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Catholics Make Evangelicals Leave Town In Mexico | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Challenge of Cross-Cultural Evangelism In America, The | Robert Straughan | September | 2001 | pg. 18 |
| Charms of Africa | Gene Seay | August | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| “Chepe” and Family, Bro. | Moser, Jr. | September | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Children Everywhere | Edith Moser | June | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| China Detains Protestant Churchman | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| China Detains Protestant Churchman | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| China: Vampire Gangs, Fetal Cannibalism | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| China Warns Against “Religious Infiltration” | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| China's Persecution | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Church and Missionary Activity | Moser, Jr. | February | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Churches Growing In Puerto Rico | | February | 1995 | pg. 6 |
| City Apologizes Publicly To Street Preachers | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Creswell, Mike — Israel To Ban Christian Witnessing | | July | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| Cuban Churches Growing | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Dreaming of Mexico (Poem] | Nell Linton | October | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Four Graduates In Mexico | | October | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| France Considers Evangelical Churches Cults | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 21 |
| Go-ology | David R. Abbott | September | 2003 | pg. 1 |

| | | | | |
|--|----------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Great Commission Belongs To Churches Not Boards | C. E. Tulga | May | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| House To House Visitation | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| How Many Faces Has Africa? | D. M. Taylor | December | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| How The First Church In Tabasco Was Organized | Moser, Jr. | October | 2001 | pg. 3 |
| How To Get Missionaries To The Field Sooner | Don Sisk | November | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| How To Have A Missionary Spirit In a Baptist Church | | March | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| How To Have A Missionary Spirit In A Baptist Church | | February | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Is It Fair? | | October | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Israel To Ban Christian Witnessing | Mike Creswell | July | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| Kidnapped Missionaries — Hope For Release? | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Koreans Prepare To Evangelize North | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Kuwait Says Christian Convert Has Nothing To Fear | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Kuwaiti Official Affirms Religious Freedom | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| MAP Plane Found After 38 Years | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Martyrdom Worldwide | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Memories of A Mexican Trip | Bob Ross | August | 1997 | pg. 10 |
| Mexico: Catholics Violent Against Evangelicals | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Millions Dying . . . So What! | | October | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Missionaries Arrested In China For Helping North Koreans Escape | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Missionaries From Third World Countries | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 9 |
| Missionaries' Perils Grow As Muslims, Hindu Zealots Turn More Violent | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Missionaries' Plea, The [Poem] | | September | 2001 | pg. 23 |
| Missionary Interview, A | | August | 1997 | pg. 10 |
| Missions, A Privilege | | April | 1997 | pg. 17 |
| Missions, A Test For the Church | | April | 1997 | pg. 20 |
| Missions: The Spirit of Christianity | J. B. Hartwell | November | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Money and Missions | Frank Beck | February | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Murders In Indonesia | WNR | December | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| New Testament A Missionary Book, The | | January | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Not Once [Poem] | | August | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Obedying the Lord In Mission Work | W. A. Reece | April | 1997 | pg. 16 |
| Our Fifth Anniversary In Mexico | The Baptist Examiner | February | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| Perspective On Missions, A | David Pitman | June | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Post Office Box, The | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| "Pray For China" | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Pray For Persecuted Christians | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Reaction To Conversions In India | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Record Number of Martyrs | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Russian Lawmakers Decide Not To Limit Missionaries | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 11 |
| Sacrificing For Missions | | October | 2002 | pg. 24 |
| Sentenced For Witnessing | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| So You Want To Visit The Mission Field | | March | 1996 | pg. 21 |
| State Department's Failure In Protecting Christians and Missionaries | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Taliban Arrests 35 More Afghans In Alleged Missionary Probe | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Testimonies From Mexico | | June | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Trip To The Mission Field, A | Elton Wilson | October | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Update On Work In Puerto Rico | Fernando Caballero | December | 1994 | pg. 5 |
| Veteran Missionary Now With the Lord | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| What Is The Scriptural Program For Giving To Missions? | I. W. Rogers | October | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Wolf Introduces Resolution Condemning World-wide Persecution | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Your Dollars At Work In Mexico | | August | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Mistakes God Did Not Make — #1 | B. H. Shaddock | August | 2002 | pg. 7 |

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Mistakes God Did Not Make — #2 | B. H. Shaddock | September | 2001 | pg. 17 |
| Mixed Signals On Islam | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| MODERNISM/FUNDAMENTALISM | | | | |
| Church That Is Funky And Full of Fun | FBIS | October | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Episcopalians Worship Queen of Heaven | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Fruits of Modernism | | September | 2001 | pg. 4 |
| Fundamentalist By Birth But Not Battle | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Fundamentalist Lawyer | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Fundamentalist Leadership | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Hate-Free Bible, A | WNR | July | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Heresy of the Fatherhood of God, The | Roy Mason | April | 2002 | pg. 19 |
| Heritage of Freedom, The | | February | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Higher Criticism — A Critic of Higher-Critics | | November | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| How Modernism Gets A Start | Roy Mason | November | 1995 | pg. 17 |
| How To Detect Modernism | Moser, Jr. | June | 1995 | pg. 16 |
| How To Identify False Teachers | M. H. Reynolds | February | 1994 | pg. 6 |
| If Jesus Was Raised From the Dead, Where Is He Today? | Nick Michalinos | February | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Infidelity | Mordecai F. Ham | June | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Information Given About the Virgin Birth of Jesus | Nick Michalinos | January | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Love Everybody — Except | James L. Boyer | February | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Matthew Papyrus Threatens Liberal Theories | | May | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| Modern “Churches” | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Modern Vs. Traditional | | July | 1997 | pg. 10 |
| Modernism | | October | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Modernist Preacher Entering Hell, The [Poem] | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 11 |
| Modernism Takes A New Form | Victor E. Sears | August | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Modernism Takes A New Form | Victor E. Sears | September | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Modernists In the Theological World Are Using The Speech of Ashdod | T. T. Shields | March-April | 1998 | pg. 5 |
| Orthodoxy and Modernism Contrasted | | February | 1996 | pg. 23 |
| Study Shows Churches Moving Quickly In a Contemporary Direction | FBIS | May | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Taliban Baptists | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| What Is New Evangelicalism | Bruce Oyen | November | 1994 | pg. 4 |
| What Is Religious Modernism? | Harry G. Hamilton | September | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Modern Little Red Hen | | July | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Modern Scholarship And the Use of Instrumental Music | Marvin Sanders | August | 2002 | pg. 21 |
| Modern Vs. Traditional | | July | 1997 | pg. 10 |
| Modernism | | October | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Modernism Takes A New Form | Victor E. Sears | August | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Modernist Preacher Entering Hell, The [Poem] | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 11 |
| Modernists In the Theological World Are Using The Speech of Ashdod | T. T. Shields | March-April | 1998 | pg. 5 |
| Mohammed Prophesied That Muslims Had To Kill All Jews | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 21 |
| Money and Missions | Frank Beck | February | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Monroe, James — God In Our Government | | June | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| Montes, Jemar — Debemos Estar Gozosos En Todo Momento | | August | 2002 | pg. 10 |
| Moody’s Bad Advice On Rock Music | WNR | September | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Moon, Sun Myung, Messiahship of — Part #1 | Demas Brubacher | August | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Moon, Sun Myung, Messiahship of — Part #2 | Demas Brubacher | September | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Moon, Sun Myung, Messiahship of — Part #3 | Demas Brubacher | October | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Moonies Honor Falwell | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 18 |
| Moore, Don — Church Fight Virus, The | | June | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Moore, W. Trueman — Understanding Islam | | December | 2001 | pg. 4 |
| Morality: The Old and the New | Paul Tassell | January | 2002 | pg. 19 |

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Morales, Julio — 10 Errores Fundamentales de los Adventistas Del Séptimo Día | | August | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Morales, Julio — 10 Errores Fundamentales de los Adventistas Del Séptimo Día | | September | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Morality: The Old and the New | Paul Tassell | September | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| More Catholic Annulments | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| More Dead Sea Scrolls? | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| More Evolutionary Nonsense | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| More Lies of Evolution | Ken Hutcheson | September | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| More Muslim Violence In Indonesia | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| More On Billy Graham | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| More On the National Endowment For the Arts | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| More Religious Elsewhere Than the U.S. | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 19 |
| More Wonders of Respiration | Arthur I. Brown | June | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| Moreno, Pedro C. — World Without Christians, A | | October | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| MORMONISM | | | | |
| Book of Mormon A Fraud | WNR | November | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Don't Call Them "Mormons" | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Employ New Missionary Tactics | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Mormon Choir Tours South | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Mormonism A False Cult | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Mormons Try To Appear Christian | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| Reorganized Mormons Change Name | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| Moroccan Jailed For Becoming Christian | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Morris, Henry — Those Thee's and Thou's | | October | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Mortal, Yet Deathless, A Paradox — Part 7 | R. Nelson Colyar | April | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Moser, Edith — Children Everywhere | | June | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Moser, For M. — Outstanding Work of Discipleship, An | | May | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Moser, Foy M. — Outstanding Work of Discipleship, An | | November | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| Moser, Foy M. — What Is Your Attitude Toward Jesus? | | January | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| Moser, Foy M. — Why Baptists Cannot Enter An Ecumenical Movement | | September | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| MOSER, M. L., JR | | | | |
| 45 Years Ago In September | | September | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| 53 Years In the Ministry | | September | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Angels of the Churches, The — #10 | | October | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| Baptist History | | August | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Brief History of One Church In Tabasco | | August | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Church and Missionary Activity | | February | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Church At Thyatira, The | | August | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| Church of Ephesus, The | | February | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| Church of Laodicea, The | | June | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Church of Philadelphia, The | | March | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Church of Sardis, The | | January | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Distinguishing Marks of a NT Church | | January | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Doctrine of the Nicolaitanes, The | | July | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| Editor & Wife To Celebrate 55 Years Of Marriage | | February | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Editor Challenged For Proof | | December | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Editor Finishes 48+ Years in the Ministry | | August | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Editor Moves Back To Little Rock | | October | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Editor Requests Prayer | | February | 1994 | pg. 5 |
| Editor's Wife With the Lord | | December | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| End of Protestantism, The | | February | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Four Graduates In Mexico | | October | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| God's Three Questions | | November | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| High Price For Baptist Independence | | May | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| High Price For Baptist Independence | | October | 1996 | pg. 17 |

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| How Long Since You Studied Doctrine? | | March | 1997 | pg. 9 |
| How Old Are the Baptists? | | March | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| How The First Church in Tabasco Was Organized | | October | 2001 | pg. 3 |
| How To Detect Modernism | | June | 1995 | pg. 16 |
| Independence of the Church, The | | April | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Influence of the Bible, The | | February | 1990 | pg. 6 |
| Interpretation of the Book of Revelation | | March | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Introduction to the Book of Revelation | | January | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| John On the Isle of Patmos | | June | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| Keys of Death & Hell, The | | September | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| Lord on the Outside, The | | September | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Marks of a Scriptural Church | | October | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| Meaning of the Word Church — #11 | | November | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| Minister's Wife Put Many Skills To Use | Arkansas Democrat | December | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| New Testament Jezebel, The | | October | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| One Way Satan Works | | June | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Our Fifth Anniversary In Mexico | Baptist Examiner | February | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| Open Door, The | | April | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Phoebe Vs. Jezebel | | December | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| Poor/Rich Church, The | | August | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Power of the Printed Page | | February | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| Promises To The Church of Philadelphia | | May | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Rapture, The | | October | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Satan and the Book of Revelation | | February | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Science Proves Adam and Eve No Myth | | January | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| Seminary To Open In September | | August | 1994 | pg. 3 |
| Sen. McCarthy Was Right | | April | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Seven Churches of Asia, The — #12 | | December | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| So You Want To Visit The Mission Field | | March | 1996 | pg. 21 |
| “Study Guide To the Book of Revelation” [Enlarged & Expanded] | Bk. Review | April | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Vision of the Second Coming | | May | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Voice of the Trumpet, The — #7 | | July | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| What Is An Independent Fundamental Baptist Church? | | December | 2001 | pg. 3 |
| What is An “Ultra-Conservative”? | | July | 1997 | pg. 17 |
| When It Rains — It Pours | | March | 1998 | pg. 1 |
| Who Killed Pre-millennialism? | | May | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Why The Baptist Challenge | | March | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Woman Jezebel, The | | September | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| Women in the Bible | | November | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| MOSER, M. L., SR | | | | |
| “Baptist Doctrine In One Year” | Bk. Review | February | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Eternal Security of the Believer, The — Part 1 | | March | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Eternal Security of the Believer, The — Part 2 | | April | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Eternal Security of the Believer, The — Part 3 | | May | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Eternal Security of the Believer, The — Part 4 | | June | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Eternal Security of the Believer, The — Part 5 | | July | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| “Falling From Grace” | | December | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Fruits of Modernism | | September | 2001 | pg. 4 |
| Is There A Devil? | | March | 1998 | pg. 2 |
| Is There A Personal Devil? | | April | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Seventh-day Adventism | | May | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Most Australians Believe Science Over Bible | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Most Pro-Gay President in History, The | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Mother Meditations | | May | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Mother Teresa: Graham Accepts Prince of Peace Award Said He Wanted To Kneel Down Before Mother | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 12 |

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Teresa | | | | |
| Movie Ratings Now Less Strict | WNR | November | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Movies, The {Poem] | | October | 2003 | pg. 5 |
| Moyers Pleads Guilty To Driving Charge | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Mr. Kamel Kough | | February | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Mugabe Criticizes "Gays" and World Council | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 16 |
| Multiplying Welfare Style | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Murray, William — Atheism Is Dying | | September | 2001 | pg. 14 |
| Murray, William — Fact Not Theory | | September | 2001 | pg. 14 |
| Music Is Dividing Churches | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Music Is Not Neutral | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| MUSIC | | | | |
| Another Worldly CCM Musician | FBNS | July | 2003 | pg. 22 |
| Beware of the Anti-Fundamentalist Message of CCM | FBNS | October | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Card, "Jars," & Jazz At Cederville | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Charismatic Music | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 13 |
| Christian Rock Is Chum for Secular Rock | FBIS | February | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Church Music | Forrest L. Keener | May | 1998 | pg. 4 |
| Church Sued For Photocopying Music | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 9 |
| Clapping In Church | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Contemporary Christian Music | FBNS | September | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Contemporary Music | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Country Music Continues To Get Filthier | FBNS | August | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| Country Music Degeneracy | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| El Rap La Música de la Rebeldía | Felix M. González | November | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Eminem, Popular Profane Rapper | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Fanny Crosby: Queen of American Hymn Writers | | April | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Filthy Rap Getting Filthier | FBIS | February | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Glorifying God In Music | Timothy M. Kucij | July | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| "God Bless America" Unconstitutional? | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Gospel Hymns We Love #1 | Fran Essary | May | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Gospel Hymns We Love — Little Town of Bethlehem | Mary Meek | December | 1995 | pg. 17 |
| Here Comes Contemporary! | WNR | August | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Hymnal Omits Martial Airs | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 16 |
| Hymns We Love — "Onward Christian Soldiers" | | August | 1995 | pg. 5 |
| Invitation Hymns | Mary Meek | December | 2002 | pg. 18 |
| Many-Sideness of Jesus, The | | March | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Modern Scholarship And the Use of Instrumental Music | Marvin Sanders | August | 2002 | pg. 21 |
| Moody's Bad Advice On Rock Music | WNR | September | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Motivation for Christian Rock, The | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Music Is Dividing Churches | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Music Is Not Neutral | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| "My Faith Looks Up To Thee" | Fran Essary | May | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| P.O.D. Guitarist Is Replaced | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Politically Correct Hymnals | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Sandi Patty, Latest On | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Singing in the Spirit | James E. Wolfe | November | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Study Shows Churches Moving Quickly In A Contemporary Direction | FBIS | May | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Sweetest Music From Smallest Birds | | May | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Trashy Country Music | FBIS | October | 2004 | pg. 24 |
| What's Wrong With Contemporary Christian Music? | WNR | July | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| MTV — Trash MTV | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| MUSLIMS | | | | |
| 10 Churches Destroyed In Indonesia | WNR | August | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Access To the Bible Denied | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Ambush In Baghdad Kills Baptist Pastor | Baptist Press | March | 2004 | pg. 11 |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| All Religions Are Not the Same | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| “Allah” The Triune God? | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| America’s Civil Religion | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| Anti-Conversion Ordinance Passed In Tamil Nadil, India | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Asian Legislation Seeks To Control Religion | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Believers In Laos Must Recant or Face Jail | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Beware of the False God of Islam | David Cloud | November | 2001 | pg. 4 |
| Bible Translation Banned In Malaysia | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| Bibles Banned In Turkmenistan | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Blasphemy Law Backfires in Pakistan | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Bush Calls The Koran God’s Word | WNR | January | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Campus Direct - Turkey Postpones Trial | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| Chinese Prisoner Crippled For Sharing Christ | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| Christian Doctor Murdered In Bangladesh By Suspected Islamic Militants | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Christian Killed In Egypt | WNR | February | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Christian Leaders Jailed In Morocco | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Christian Muslim Sentenced To Die | WNR | August | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Christian Parents Sue After Students “Become Muslims” | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| Christian Prisoners Tortured in Saudi Prison | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| Christians In Saudi Arabia Most Restricted | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Christians Killed In Pakistan | FBIS | March | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Christians Reported Crucified In Sudan | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Churches Being Closed In Indonesia | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 20 |
| Columnist Says “Iraq — Congress Should Declare War | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| Death Penalty To Convert A Muslim | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Death to Those Who Insult Islam’s Prophet | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 13 |
| Dios Islámico Versus el Dios Cristiano | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 10 |
| Episcopal Bishop Says God Revealed Koran To Mohammed | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| Eritrean Police Jail 51 More Christians | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 20 |
| Evangelism (of Muslims) is not a “Hate Crime” | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Evangelistas Atacados Por La Policia | WNR | July | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| Evangelists Beaten by Police | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Expert Links bin Laden To Christian Persecution | Ark. Bapt. News | January | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Fined For Warning About Islam | FBIS | March | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| First Mohammedan Chaplain | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Five Hundred Christians Killed Weekly In Algeria | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Four Moroccans Jailed For Proselytism Are Released | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Graham, Franklin Speaks Frankly On Islam | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Hillary Eager Student of Islam | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Indonesia Mujlls Law That Would Ban Conversion Restrict Church Building | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Indonesian Pastor & Others Burned To Death Inside Their Church | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Indonesian Riots Raise Persecution Concerns | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Iranian Martyr Dibaji Makes What Becomes Final Plea For Faith, Life | Baptist Record | September | 1994 | pg. 3 |
| Iraq’s Interim Constitution Embraces Islam, Promises Freedom of Religion But Only In Part | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Islam: America’s No. 1 Enemy | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Islam Course Angers Parents | Ellen Sorokin | March | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Islam Gets Away With Murder | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 12 |
| Islam On the March | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Islamic Court Trying To Take Children Away From Christian Mother | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Islamic Law Threatens Nigeria | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 15 |

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Islamic Terrorists Say Killing "Infidels" Is Only Way To Heaven | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Kidnapped Missionaries — Hope For Release? | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Koran's False Jesus, The | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Malaysian Police Refuse To Enforce Islamic Penal Code | WRN | August | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Missionaries' Perils Grow As Muslim, Hindu Zealots Turn More Violent | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Mixed Signals On Islam | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| Mohammed Prophesied That Muslims Had To Kill All Jews | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 21 |
| More Bapt. Missionaries Murdered by Islamic Terrorists | FBIS | May | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| More Muslim Violence In Indonesia | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| More Violence Against Christians In Indonesia | FBIS | June | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Moroccan Jailed For Becoming a Christian | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Muslim Death Threats For Falwell, Graham & Robertson | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Muslims Groom Candidates For 2004 | | June | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Muslim Warriors Butcher Christians | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 20 |
| Muslim Nations Have No Religious Freedom | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Muslims Attack Christians | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Muslims Groom Candidates For 2004 | CNS | June | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| Muslims Murder Christians, Demand Rights | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Muslims Murder More Christians | FBIS | September | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| NYC Ok's Prayer in School — For Muslims | Bapt. Watchman | February | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Name One Muslim Nation With Freedom! | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Navy Names First Muslim Chaplain | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Nigerian Christians Axed To Death In Church | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Nigerian Christian Governor Urged To Convert To Islam | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Nigerian Elections Could See Extension of Controversial Islamic Law | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| No More NEA Homo-Erotic Blasphemous Art? | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Officials Complain About Islam Textbooks | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| O.K. To Keep Teaching Islam In California School | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Pakistani Christian Tortured To Death By Police | FBIS | October | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Pakistani Court Rejects Christian's Death Sentence Appeal | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Pastor Killed In Pakistan | FBIS | March | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| Pastor Murdered In Tajhikistan | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| Pastor's Children Killed In Islamic Terrorist Attack In Russia | FBIS | October | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Peace According To Islam | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Persecution Increases In Sri Lanka | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 20 |
| Philippine Baptists Jailed in Saudi Arabia | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Philippine Christians Killed By Radical Muslim Group | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Ramadan Celebrated By White House | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Reaction To Conversions In India | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Saudi Arabia Cited For "Severe Violations" of Freedom | WNR | October | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Saudis Arrest Ten Christians For Discussing Their Faith | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Saudis Crack Down On Religious Freedom | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 21 |
| Saudis "Worst Religious Freedom Violators" | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Secular Reporters Reveal Shocking Facts! | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Separation of "Muslim and State"? | New York Post | August | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Some Brief Thoughts On Islam and Terrorism | Imad Shehadeh | May | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Speak About Islam Clearly & Without Fear | Michael Foust | December | 2001 | pg. 6 |
| Subsidizing Mohammedanism With American Taxpayer's Dollars | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Taliban Arrests 35 More Afghans In Alleged Missionary | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Probe | | | | |
| Top Ten Persecuting Nations | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 20 |
| UN Urged To Protect Muslims Who Change Religion | WNR | September | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| U.S. Target of "Holy War" In Saudi Arabia | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Up Against Fanaticism | Phil Lucas | June | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Understanding Islam | W. T. Moore | December | 2001 | pg. 4 |
| United Methodist Bishop Says Christians and Muslims Serve Same God | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| War On Islamists? | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| World's Worst Persecutors, The | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Young Christians Shot While Singing Christmas Carols In Indonesia | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| My Church | John L. Hill | August | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| My Church | John L. Hill | September | 2002 | pg. 18 |
| "My Faith Looks Up To Thee" | Fran Essary | May | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| My God, My Country, and My Party | | February | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| My Infidelity and What Became Of It | B. H. Carroll | July | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| My Testimony | Resa Bragdon | May | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| NAFTA, Good Or Bad? | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| NEA Funding Resumes | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| NEA Reverses Policy On Members' Religious Objection | WNR | December | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| NEA's Days May Be Numbered | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| NIV To God "Gender-Neutral" | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| NY Business Opposes Christian-Rights Law | WNR | July | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| NY Times: AFA Successful Against "NYPD" Blue | WNR | September | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| NYC Ok's Prayer In School — For Muslims | Bapt. Watchman | February | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Name One Muslim Nation With Freedom! | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Nashville "Homosexual" Ordinance May Impact Churches | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| National Day of Prayer: How Can The Cause Become The Solution? | David Cloud | July | 2002 | pg. 20 |
| National Endowment For the Arts, More On | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| National ID Card? | | March | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Natural Way, The | | October | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Nature of the Church, The | Thomas Armitage | December | 2001 | pg. 17 |
| Naval Academy's Prayer At Lunch Under Scrutiny | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Navy Names First Muslim Chaplain | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Navy Pilot Disciplined Over Christian Views | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Navy Reinstates Objector of Women in Combat | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Nazarite Or Nazarene? | Nick Michalinos | July | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| NCC Leaders Attack Falwell, Defend Muhammad | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Necessity For Controversy | | October | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Need For A Mother Church, The | Ronnie Wolfe | March | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Needed: A Prophetic Ministry For Our Day | Chester E. Tulga | September | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Nestle, Says No! | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Nethercutt, G. E. — "Once A Pentecost, Now A Baptist" | Bk. Review | April | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| NEW AGEMOVEMENT | | | | |
| Memo To New Age Watchers: Keep an Eye On This Case | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 8 |
| New Age Invades the Classroom | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 8 |
| New Age Movement, The | | June | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| New Age Programs Dumb Down California Schools | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| New Belarus Religion Law "Repressive" Watchdog Group Says | WNR | January | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| New Book Says WCC Infiltrated by KGB | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 18 |
| New "Hate Crimes" Law | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| New Heaven, A | C. O. Baker | March | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| New Rights In California | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| New Religious Pluralism | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 9 |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| New Survey Reflects Common Sense | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| New Testament A Missionary Book, The | | January | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| New Testament Church Cooperation | W. Lee Rector | November | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH | | | | |
| 10 Ways To Honor the Man of God | Larry K. Landis | April | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Baptism of John, Was It From Heaven, Or of Men? | J. A. Hulse | June | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| Baptism of John, Was It From Heaven, Or of Men? | J. A. Hulse | April | 1997 | pg. 18 |
| Baptist Bride, A | | | | |
| Church Government | R. J. Anderson | April | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Church Truth | W. Lee Rector | September | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Invisible Church | | March | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| John The Baptist | | July | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Local Church Body, Its Institution, Its Commission, Its Magna Carta | W. Lee Rector | September | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Marks of a Scriptural Church | Moser, Jr. | October | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| My Church | John L. Hill | August | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| Nature of the Church, The | Thomas Armitage | December | 2001 | pg. 17 |
| New Testament Church Cooperation | | September | 1997 | pg. 9 |
| New Testament Church Cooperation | W. Lee Rector | November | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| “Not Forsaking the Assembling” | Peter B. Durik | December | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| One Reason Why I Am A Baptist | J. M. Pendleton | May | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Refuge For Fired Pastors | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Regular Sunday Morning Service, The | | October | 2001 | pg. 15 |
| Scriptures and The First Baptist Church of Jerusalem | W. Lee Rector | March | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| State of The Baptist Witness | C. E. Tulga | September | 2001 | pg. 6 |
| True Church, The | Wes Auger | November | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| Wanted: True Independent Baptist Churches | Bert Craft | February | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| Was The Church of Christ A Baptist Church? | Frank Beck | January | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| What Baptists Believe | C. E. Tulga | May | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| What Constitutes Baptist Loyalty? | Nile Fisher | May | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| What Is An Independent Fundamental Baptist Church? | Moser, Jr. | December | 2001 | pg. 3 |
| What Is the Meaning of Ekklesia? | | April | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| What Is the Meaning of Ekklesia? | | November | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Word “Church”, The | Roy Beaman | October | 2002 | pg. 19 |
| Worldly Independent Baptists | David Cloud | February | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| New Testament Jezebel, The | Moser, Jr. | October | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| “New” Tipper, A | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 17 |
| Newborns Addicted To Drugs | | January | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| Newman, William K. — Is Your Church Liable? | | February | 2002 | pg. 22 |
| Newspapers Too Hard On Christians | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Newton’s Christian Faith, Sir Isaac | | June | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Nigerian Christians Axed To Death In Church | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Nigerian Elections Could See Extension of Controversial Islamic Law | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| No Asylum For Women Fleeing Forced Abortions | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| No Bible Verse Speaks of Being “Slain in the Spirit” | Nick Michalinos | September | 1994 | pg. 3 |
| No Bibles For Students | WNR | October | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| No Censorship | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| No Christ In School | | December | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| No Laundry Duty For Hillary | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| No More NEA Homo-Erotic Blasphemous Art? | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| No Nativity At Disneyland | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| No Prayer Allowed On Supreme Court Steps | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| No Room For Broad-mindedness | | January | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| No Room For Broad-mindedness | | March | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| No Sex For Un-married | WNR | October | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| No Sunday Sales In Germany | WNR | October | 2004 | pg. 8 |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|-------|--------|
| Noah's Ark and the Deluge | Harry Rimmer | February | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Noah's Ark - The Ark Sailed Again | Ark. Democrat | October | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Non-Doctrinal Interdenominationalism | N. I. Edwards | February | 2002 | pg. 23 |
| Not Fainting — Just Thanking Him | | September | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| “Not Forsaking the Assembling” | Peter B. Durik | December | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Not Legal To Use Full Name On Prayer Lists | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Not On Pentecost | C. O. Simpson | May | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Not Once [Poem] | | February | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Not Once [Poem] | | August | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Not So Funny | | January | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Not Time Enough | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Noted Infidel Speaks in Baptist Church | Charlotte Obser. | March-April | 19998 | pg. 6 |
| Now You Know Why | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Nudity Clause Required For NYPD Blue | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Number of Abortionists Continues To Drop | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Nuns Forced To Have Sex With Priests | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| O, Those Kansas Bullfrogs | Gene Seay | December | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Obeying the Lord In Mission Work | W. A. Reece | April | 1997 | pg. 16 |
| O' Hair Despairs | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| O' Hair Still Missing, Mrs. | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| O' Hair's Organization Loses Tax-exempt Status | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| O' Neal, W. B. — Lord's Supper, The | | January | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| O'Reilly Not So Right | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Officials Complain About Islam Textbooks | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Ohio Court Rejects Appeal Effort To Halt Voucher Plan | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| OK To Kill Unborn Child But Not Snail Darter | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| OK To Legislate Morality? | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| OK To Offend Christians | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Oklahoma Defeats Lottery | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Oldest Profession, The | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Olympic Games — Pagan Opening of the | FBIS | September | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| On Educating Young Children | WNR | December | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| “Once A Pentecost, Now A Baptist” — Book Review | G. E. Nethercutt | April | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| One At A Time | | June | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| One Reason Why I Am A Baptist | J. M. Pendleton | May | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| “One Step Further” | Jerry Locke | December | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| One Trillion Dollars! | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| One Way Satan Works | Moser, Jr. | June | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Open Door, The | Moser, Jr. | April | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Open Letter To America, An | | July | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Open Letter To Florida Baptists, An | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Open Letter To Professor Stephen Jay Gould, An | Bolton Davidheiser | March | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| Open View of God, The | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Opposition To Gambling Underscored In Scripture | | November | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Oprah's Church-Free Religion | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Oprah's Gospel | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Oral Roberts and Evil Spirits | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Origin of Baptists, The | G. B. Taylor | March-April | 1998 | pg. 3 |
| Origin of Life | H. Douglas Dean | January | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Origin of Stars & Stripes | | July | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| Origin of the First New Testament Church | | January | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Origins of the Church: Which Model Do You Hold? | Ron Tottingham | March | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Orr, James A. — There Are Two Seas In Palestine | | December | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Orthodoxy and Modernism Contrasted | | February | 1996 | pg. 23 |
| Osgatharp, Mark — Hatred of God, The | | September | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Others May, You Cannot | Buell H. Kazee | December | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Our Christian Heritage | | August | 1996 | pg. 6 |

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Our Godly Heritage | | October | 1997 | pg. 9 |
| Our President, A Baptist In Good Standing? | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 17 |
| Our Christian Heritage | | August | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Our Fifth Anniversary In Mexico | The Baptist Examiner | February | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| Our Body Machine, — Part #1 | Arthur I. Brown | March | 2003 | pg. 5 |
| “Our Distant Neighbor” | John Robert Starr | February | 1990 | pg. 5 |
| Our Godly Heritage | | October | 1997 | pg. 9 |
| Our Great Sin | Ark. Bapt. Mag. | May | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Our Taxes Fund Planned Parenthood Abortions | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Out of Doubt — Into Faith | Howard Kelly | July | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| Outstanding Work of Discipleship, An | Foy M. Moser | November | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| Overheard Statement Worth Repeating | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Overton, A. M. — Are You Trying To Be Saved? | | November | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Overton, A. M. — Paragraphs From the late Overton | | December | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| Oxford Dictionary Changing the Definition of Marriage | WNR | February | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Oyen, Bruce — About Watching Three Old Friends Die | | January | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| Oyen, Bruce — What Is New Evangelicalism? | | November | 1994 | pg. 4 |
| PC Bible, The | Wall St. Journal | November | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| “PC” Suffers Setback | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| PK and Catholics | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| P&G: AFA Calls For Boycott of P&G | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| P&G Recruits Homosexuals | WNR | November | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Pagan Opening of the Loympic Games, The | FBIS | September | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Pakistani Court Rejects Christian’s Death Sentence Appeal | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Panopoly of God, The | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 9 |
| Parable For Our Times, A | | May | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Parable of the Tobacco Seed | | April | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Paragraphs From the Late A. M. Overton | A. M. Overton | December | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| Parcher, John — Striking Out Parents | | December | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Parcher, John — Striking Out Parents | | June | 1995 | pg. 17 |
| Parental-Notification Law Reinstated | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Parents Alert To Internet Dangers | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Parents Need Check Children’s Books | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| Parking On the Other Fellow’s Nickel | | September | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Parsonage Or Housing Allowance? | | May | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| Partial-birth Abortion Not Necessary | WNR | November | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Partial-birth Abortions: Brutal Child Murder | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Partial-birth Ban Won’t Stop Abortions | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Passion of Christ Star Nominated For MTV Award | FBIS | July | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Passion of the Christ, The | Kenneth Mathis | March | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| “Passion, The”, Mel Gibson’s Movie | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| “Passive Preachers” Blamed For Society’s Ills | | December | 1994 | pg. 3 |
| Pasteur, Louis — Enemy of Germs and Atheism | | July | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Pastor Available | | September | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Pastor Convicted For Sheltering Homeless | WNR | October | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Pastor Files Suit | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Pastor Resigns At Central Baptist | | February | 1994 | pg. 4 |
| Pastor Resigns From Committee | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Pastor Says “Yes” We Need The Baptist Challenge | L. K. Landis | January | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Pastor Wins Suit Over Work On Sunday | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Pastor Writes From Villahermosa | | April | 1995 | pg. 24 |
| Pastor Writes From Villahermosa | | February | 1996 | pg. 24 |
| Pastors, Churches Must Each Doctrine | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| Patriotic Prayer, A | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 17 |
| PATRIOTISM | | | | |
| A Thanksgiving Proclamation | George Washington | November | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| America, It’s Time To Pray (Poem) | Helen Loomis | August | 1996 | pg. 15 |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| America, It's Time To Pray (Poem) | Helen Loomis | July | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Christian Foundation of A Free Country | Steven Harduk | July | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Conservative, Feminist & Proud | Susan C. McMillan | December | 1994 | pg. 7 |
| Death of an Infidel, The | | July | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Definition of Americanism | Theodore Roosevelt | February | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| First Pilgrim Thanksgiving of 1621, The | | October | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| "First Thanksgiving Proclamation, The" | G. Washington | November | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Flag I Love, The | | July | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| George Washington's Faithful Pastor | | February | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| George Washington's Faithful Pastor — John Gano | | July | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Georgia and Creationism | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Ginsburg Doctrine, The | Ark/Democrat | August | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| "God Bless America" Unconstitutional? | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| "In God We Trust" | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Jefferson, Thomas and Religious Freedom | | July | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Last of the United States, The | Milburn Cockrell | January | 1997 | pg. 8 |
| My God, My Country, and My Party | | February | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| Open Letter To America, An | | July | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Origin of Stars & Stripes | | July | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| Our Christian Heritage | | August | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Our Godly Heritage | | October | 1997 | pg. 9 |
| Patriotic Prayer, A | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 17 |
| Patriotic Words Banned In Michigan | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Red Skelton Interprets The Pledge | Red Skelton | July | 1997 | pg. 10 |
| Remember America's Declaration of Independence | Carlton Elkins | November | 1994 | pg. 3 |
| Senator McCarthy Was Right | | April | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Statue Replaced At Capitol | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Taps — Its History and Words | | July | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| They Signed For Us | Tom Anderson | July | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Thomas Jefferson and Religious Freedom | | July | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Tocqueville, Alexis — Our Godly Heritage | | October | 1997 | pg. 9 |
| Trials and Victories Of Religious Liberty In America, The | | July | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| United States A Christian Nation | Dr. Phil Stringer | July | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| United States' Constitution | | July | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| United States Constitution Its Source & Its Enemies | W. Lee Rector | July | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| What Is A Vet? | | July | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| What Is An "Ultra-Conservative"? | Moser, Jr. | July | 1997 | pg. 16 |
| Patriotic Words Banned In Michigan | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Paul, The Caretaker | R. Nelson Colyar | August | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Paulo's Conversation With A Gold Mine Superintendent | | September | 2001 | pg. 19 |
| Peace According To Islam | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Pendleton, J. M. — One Reason Why I Am A Baptist | | May | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Peak, Luther C. — The Present Work of Christ As Foreshadowed In the Dress of the High Priest | | November | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Penn State Replaces Student For Reference To God In Speech | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Pennies From Heaven | | September | 2003 | pg. 20 |
| Pennsylvania — Preachers To Be Muzzled | Wash. Times | April | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Pentecostalism Growth | WNR | August | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Perfectionists | C. H. Spurgeon | December | 1993 | pg. 1 |
| Perils of Pentecostalism, The | Ray Waugh | January | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Perkins, William H. — Casino's Dinner Invitation Entices Mother From Home To Harlotry | | March | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Perkins, William H. — Prayer for the Innocents, A | | November | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Perpetuity of a Scriptural Church, The | J. W. Porter | February | 2003 | pg. 5 |
| Persecution Increasing In China | FBIS | September | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Persecution Intensifies In Northern India | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 12 |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Persecution Panel Appointed | | February | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| Perspective On Missions, A | David Pitman | June | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Pest Control Service | WNR | October | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Petroleum In Minutes, Coal In Hours | Duane T. Gish | August | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Philippine Baptists Jailed In Saudi Arabia | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Philippine Christians Killed By Radical Muslim Group | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Phoebe Vs. Jezebel | Moser, Jr. | December | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| Pickering, Ernest — Entertainment In Today's Churches | | January | 2004 | pg. 7 |
| Pickering, Ernest — Weakness of Interdenominationalism | | October | 2001 | pg. 7 |
| Picture Ordered Removed | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Piensa En Estas 5 Cosas | | July | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Pink, A. W. — Is Christ Your Lord? | | December | 1994 | pg. 4 |
| Pink, A. W. — Sovereignty of God | | October | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| Pithy Paragraphs | | February | 2002 | pg. 21 |
| Pithy Paragraphs | | January | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Pitman, David — Former Great Church Joins SBC | | May | 1997 | pg. 19 |
| Pitman, David — Perspective On Missions, A | | Junw | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Pitman, David — Study of the Last Things, A | | July | 1996 | pg. 22 |
| Pitman, David — Why Baptists Do Not Unionize | | May | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Plain Truth Joined NAE, But Denies Hell | WNR | September | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Planned Parenthood Acknowledges 700,000 Abortions In 2001 | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Planned Parenthood: "Pro-Choice" Means Abortion | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Planned Parenthood Uses Taxpayer Funds | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| Planned Parenthood's Big Bucks From Abortions | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Playboy Culture Treats Women As Sex Objects | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Playing On One String | D. N. Jackson | January | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| Please Protect My Son | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 15 |
| Plumbing the Depths of Absurdity | Fred Schwarz | April | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Pocahontas | Berit Kijos | August | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Political Philosophy of the Catholic Church, The | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Politically Correct Bible?, The | Gene Seay | September | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Politically Correct Bible Published | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Politically Correct Bible Published | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Politically Correct Hymnals | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Politically Incorrect Answer, A | Gene Seay | October | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Politicians Tough On Tobacco, Silent On Alcohol | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Poll Cites Nation's Growing Religious Conservatism | WNR | August | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Poll Says Support For Death Penalty Not Influenced By Religious Views | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Polls Indicate Fewer Non-Christians Attending Churches | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Polls Say: Hold Onto The Panama Canal | G. Russell Evans | December | 1993 | pg. 7 |
| Polosi, Nancy — A "San Francisco Liberal" | WNR | December | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Polluted Holy River, The | FBIS | May | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Polygamy — Same-sex Marriage Opens Polygamy Door | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| Poor/Rich Church, The | Moser, Jr. | August | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Pope A Villain? | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Pope At Odds With Bible On Death Penalty | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Pope Contemplates Judgment | WNR | July | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Pope Entrusts "Whole Church" To Mary | | | | |
| Popes Say No One Can Be Saved Outside of Rome | FBIS | May | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Pope Says Unbelievers Will Be Saved | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| Pope Urges New Effort Against "Sects" In Latin America | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Population Explosion | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Porno 101: Why Johnny's A Pervert | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 8 |
| Porter, J. W. — Are you Opposed To Missions Or Do You Just Prefer Keeping Your Dollar? | | February | 1997 | pg. 3 |

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Porter, J. W. — The Perpetuity of A Scriptural Church | | February | 2003 | pg. 5 |
| Porter, J. W. — “Religious Liberty” — Its Cost In Blood and Tears of Our Baptist Fathers | | February | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Post Office Box, The | | March | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| POTTER, HARRY | | | | |
| Harry Potter, & the Bible | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Harry Potter Battle | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Harry Potter, Books | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Harry Potter, Dangers | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Harry Potter Is Harmful | | February | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| Harry Potter Popularity Soars | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Harry Potter — What’s Wrong With Harry Potter? | WNR | September | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Vatican Defends Harry Potter | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 19 |
| Power of Ideas, The | | December | 1994 | pg. 6 |
| Power of the Printed Page | Moser, Jr. | February | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| Powerful Sulfa Remedies & Penicillin | Arthur I. Brown | March | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| Psalms of the New Testament [Poem] | | December | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| “Pray For China” | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Pray For Persecuted Christians | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Prayer For the Innocents, A | W. H. Perkins Jr. | November | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Preacher and the Deacon, The | W. Lee Rector | September | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Preacher Causes Uproar In California Senate | FBIS | July | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Preacher of the Old School, A | | October | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Preachers Equal Pagan Divorce Rate | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 23 |
| Preacher’s Wife, The [Poem] | | September | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Preaching Can Be Better | Daniel Heitmeyer | March | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Preaching Can Be Better | Daniel Heitmeyer | September | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Preaching That Never Convicts, The | | January | 2002 | pg. 23 |
| Preaching That Never Convicts, The | | September | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| “Preaching To The Dead” | Nick Michalinos | September | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Predatory Homosexuals | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Predestination: A Bible Study | John M. Drickamer | November | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Pregnancy Child Abuse | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Pregnancy Labeled “Medically Unfit” | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Pregnant Naval Students May Avoid Dismissal By Obtaining Abortions | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| PRE-MILLENNIALISM | | | | |
| Behold The Bridegroom Cometh | Fred H. Wright | August | 2001 | pg. 3 |
| Every Man’s Work Shall Be Revealed By Fire | George D. Watson | November | 2001 | pg. 6 |
| Pre-millennial Coming of Jesus Christ, The | Bob Thrower | June | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Pre-millennial or A-millennial | | September | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Pre-millennial Perspective, The | | August | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Pre-millennialism: Barnabas A.D. 71 | | December | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Video for Those Who Miss the Rapture | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| What Will Happen During the Millennium? | Roy Mason | August | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| Who Killed Pre-millennialism | Moser, Jr. | May | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| World Without Christians, A | Pedro C. Moreno | October | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Pre-millennial Coming of Jesus Christ, The | Bob Thrower | June | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Pre-millennial or A-millennial | | September | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Pre-millennial Perspective, The | | August | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Pre-millennialism: Barnabas A.D. 71 | | | | |
| Presbyterian Pastor Conducts Anothr Homosexual Wedding | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Presbyterians Lost 32,000 Members in 2001 | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| Presbyterians Select Most Liberal Candidate | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Presbyterians Recommend Lifting Ban On Homosexual Clergy | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 8 |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Present Day Evangelism: Human or Divine | Chester E. Tulga | October | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Present Work of Christ As Prophetically Foreshadowed In the Dress of the High Priest | Luther C. Peak | November | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| President Bush: "A Man of Deep Faith" | Todd Starnes | October | 2001 | pg. 7 |
| Presley, Elvis — Adulations For the Wrong King | FBIS | October | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Prewitt, C. M. — Salty Salt | | September | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Price, Joyce Howard — U.S. Protestant Population Seen Losing Majority Status | | September | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Pride Rebuked | | June | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Priest and the Wafer, The | Fred Junior | May | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Primer Mártir Cristiano, El | M. A. Curet | August | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Prince of Peace, The | William J Bryan | March | 2003 | pg. 22 |
| Prince, W. Lee — From Another — Point of View | | March | 1998 | pg. 14 |
| Printer Fined For Refusing to Print For Homosexual Org. | FBIS | February | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Pro-Abortion Pataki To Lead Fight | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Pro-Abortionists Insane Logic | WNR | March | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Pro-Choice On Abortion Is Illogical | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| "Pro-Choice" or Just "Pro-Abortion"? | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 16 |
| Pro-family groups worry about effects of International Court | | | | |
| Pro-gay Bishop In Lead For Canterbury Post | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Pro-life Stance Aids Candidates in Victories | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Pro-life Ultrasound Photography | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Pro-life vs. Pro-death | | April | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Pro-Lifers' Free Speech Rights Affirmed By Court | WNR | January | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Problems of Anatomy [Poem] | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 14 |
| Procrastination | Denny Williams | September | 2001 | pg. 22 |
| Professors Lobby Against Creationism | Atlanta Journal C. | June | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| PROCTOR & GAMBLE | | | | |
| Proctor & Gamble Hoax | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Proctor & Gamble Recruits Homosexuals | WNR | November | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Proctor & Gamble Rumor | WNR | November | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Proctor & Gamble Rumor | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Prohibition In Barrow, Alaska | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| PROMISE KEEPERS | | | | |
| Accommodates Catholics, Mormons, etc | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Ex-2 Live Crew Rapper To Promise Keepers Pulpit | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| IFCA's Gregory Hits PK's "Integrity" Hypocrisy | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Catholic Now Helps Direct | WNR | October | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Colson At Promise Keepers — Memphis | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Female Promise Keepers To Begin | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 16 |
| PK Cuts All Workers — To Use Volunteers | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| PKs and Catholics | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| PKs and the Queen of England Change Directions | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| PKs Consider Catholics As Allies | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| PKs Hoping For Rally in Little Rock in 1997 | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| PKs Is Most Dangerous | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| PKs Leaders Are Charismatic | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| PKs: Renaissance, A PK Style Ministry For Women | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Promise Keepers "Break Down the Walls" | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Promise Keepers, Memphis '96 | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Promise Keepers Representative, A | David Cloud | August | 1995 | pg. 7 |
| Roman Catholic Promise Keepers Connection | David Cloud | April | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Promise Keepers Scheduled For Little Rock | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Promise Keepers Still Sounding The Ecumenical Theme | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Promise Keepers (Female) To Begin | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 16 |
| Promise Keepers, The Dangerous | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 15 |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Promise Keepers Welcomes Female Pastors | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Promises To the Church of Philadelphia | Moser, Jr. | May | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Renaissance: A PK Style Ministry For Women | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Should Involvement in PK Be A Test of Fellowship Among Independent Baptists? | L. K. Landis | September | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| Warning About Promise Keepers, A | | January | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Warning: Promise Keepers Is Dangerous | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Zondervan And Promise Keepers Strike Partnership | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Prophecies of Messiah | Henry Benach | October | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Prophecy, Fulfillment of | WNR | September | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Prophecy In Perpetuity — Part 4 | R. Nelson Colyar | January | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Prophecy In Perpetuity — Part 5 | R. Nelson Colyar | February | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Prophets As Expounders of the Law, #1 | R. Nelson Colyar | May | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Prophets As Expounders of the Law, #2 | R. Nelson Colyar | June | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Proposal Apes Human Rights | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Proposed Florida School-prayer Law Vetoed | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Protestant Missionaries Sowing Doubt, Pope Says | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Psalms of the New Testament | Poem | June | 2004 | pg. 20 |
| Psychiatrists Say Homosexuality Is Either Mental Illness or Sexual Deviation | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Public School Students Hear Buddhist Dalai Lama | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Public School Teachers Choose Private Education | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| Public Schools: Children At Risk | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Push-ups Called Corporal Punishment | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 11 |
| Queen To Attend Catholic Service | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Question and Answer | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 16 |
| Question For Christians “Is It Nothing To You?” | | June | 1995 | pg. 16 |
| Questions Raised About Rights of Christian Students | | February | 1990 | pg. 4 |
| ¿Quiénes Son Los Católicos? | | September | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Quotable Quotes | | October | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Quote of the Day | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Quotes By Billy Graham | Billy Graham | November | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Purpose Driven Life, The — Rick Warren | FBIS | July | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Radical Feminists | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| “Radical Religious Left” Form Organization | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Radical New Translation Makes Bible Accessible To Unchurched | WNR | September | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Railroad With the Golden Bolt, The | W. Y. Fullerton | February | 2003 | pg. 22 |
| Raising of Godly Children, The | Brian Withrow | October | 1995 | pg. 6 |
| Ramadan Celebrated By White House | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Randall, Mike — Real Meaning of Domestic Partner Benefits, The | | February | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Rapture, The | Moser, Jr. | October | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Rare Comic Strip, A | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Rather: “You Can Lie and Still Be Honest” | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Raud, G. P. — Wasted Years | | January | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Rawlings Forecasts Merger of Four Baptist Groups | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Reaction To Conversions In India | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Read, Laugh, and Then Fight | | August | 2001 | pg. 4 |
| Readership Continues To Increase | | | | |
| Reagan, Ronald, President | WNR | July | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Reagan’s, Ronald Farewell Address | WNR | July | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Real Beauty and Strength | Donald Wildmon | March | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Real Meaning of Domestic Partner Benefits | Mike Randall | February | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Recipe For the Creation of Life | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Reconciliation And Sanctification | | May | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Record Number of Martyrs | WNR | May | 1995 | pg. 14 |

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| RECTOR, W. LEE | | | | |
| Baptists and Bees | | July | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Christ And His Missionary Authority | | October | 2003 | pg. 20 |
| Church Truth | | September | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Keep Sweet | | April | 2004 | pg. 23 |
| Keep Sweet | | June | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Local Church Body, Its Institution, Its Commission, Its Magna Carta, A | | September | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| New Testament Church Cooperation | | November | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Preacher and the Deacon, The | | September | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Scriptures, and The First Baptist Church of Jerusalem | | March | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| United States Constitution, Its Source, and Its Enemies My Duty Towards It | | July | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Red Heifer Signals Third Temple | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Red Skelton Interprets The Pledge | Red Skelton | July | 1997 | pg. 10 |
| Reece, W. A. — Obeying the Lord in Mission Work | | April | 1997 | pg. 16 |
| Refuge For Fired Pastors | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Regular Sunday Morning Service, The | | October | 2001 | pg. 15 |
| Reincarnation Row In Denmark | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Rejecting God's Blueprint For the Family | FBIS | August | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| Reliability of the Book of Exodus | Stephen Caesar | February | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| Religion & Public Life | H. B. Gow | September | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Religion In America | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Religion Is the Problem | James Love | November | 2001 | pg. 3 |
| Religious Freedom Abuses Noted In Europe | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Religious Beliefs Rising | WNR | May | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Religious Displays Must Go, Court Says | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Religious Left Overlooked | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| "Religious Liberty" — Its Cost In Blood and Tears of Our Baptist Forefathers | J. W. Porter | February | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Religious Persecution: A Worldwide Tragedy | H. B. Gow | July | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Religious T-shirts Approved In Texas School | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Religious-Themed Candy Dispute Resolved In Nevada | WNR | January | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Remarkable Decrease In Crime | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Remember America's Declaration of Independence | Carlton Elkins | November | 1994 | pg. 3 |
| Remember When— | | August | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| Removing God from Public Schools | FBIS | July | 2003 | pg. 23 |
| Renaissance: A Promise Keepers Style Ministry For Women | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Reorganized Mormons Change Name | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| Report on Live Video On the Internet | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| "Republicans For Choice" | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Restaurateur "Stands" Against Beer | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Restrictions On Pastoral Hospital Visits in the U.S.A. and Australia | WBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 20 |
| Restrictions Or Regulations? | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Results of Bible Quiz | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 15 |
| REVELATION, BOOK OF | | | | |
| Interpretation of the Book of Revelation | Moser, Jr. | March | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Introduction to the Book of Revelation | Moser, Jr. | January | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Church At Sardis, The | Moser, Jr. | January | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Church At Thyatira, The | Moser, Jr. | August | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| Church of Ephesus, The | Moser, Jr. | February | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| Church of Laodicea, The | Moser, Jr. | June | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Church of Philadelphia, The | Moser, Jr. | March | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Doctrine of the Nicolaitanes, The | Moser, Jr. | July | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| "Greetings and Salutations" | Moser, Jr. | April | 2004 | pg. 1. |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| John On the Isle of Patmos | Moser, Jr. | June | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| New Testament Jezebel, The | Moser, Jr. | October | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| Phoebe Vs. Jezebel | Moser, Jr. | December | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| Poor/Rich Church, The | Moser, Jr. | August | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Prophecies of Messiah | Henry Benach | October | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Rapture, The | Moser, Jr. | October | 1995 | pg. 2 |
| Satan and the Book of Revelation | Moser, Jr. | February | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| “Study Guide To the Book of Revelation” Bk. Review [Enlarged & Expanded] | Moser, Jr. | April | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Revering the Way of the Lord A Christian Duty | R. Nelson Colyar | October | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Revival of Wisdom, A | D. M. Farrell | December | 1993 | pg. 2 |
| Revoking of Licenses Recommended | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 16 |
| Reynolds, George R. — Christ Launched His Church In Palestine | | August | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| Reynolds, George R. — When Does the Christian Give? | | January | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Reynolds, George R. — Why I Left The Methodists | | October | 1995 | pg. 7 |
| Reynolds, M. H. — How To Identify False Teachers | | February | 1994 | pg. 6 |
| Rice — Fried, Boiled, Thrown | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Rice, Bill — Jesus Died On Wednesday | | April | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Right Balance, The | Kenneth Bazar | May | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| Right Prescription, The | | November | 1996 | pg. 21 |
| Right Use of Money, The | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 4 |
| RIMMER, HARRY | | | | |
| Noah’s Ark and the Deluge — Part #1 | | February | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Noah’s Ark and the Deluge — Part #2 | | March | 1997 | pg. 16 |
| Science and the Deluge — Part #3 | | April | 1997 | pg. 8 |
| Science and the Deluge — Part #4 | | May | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| “Who Made God” | | May | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| RIP Free Speech | WNR | September | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Road To Success, The | | October | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Robertson Met With Pope | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Robertson Praises Pope | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Rockefeller, John D. — “Mi Credo” | | February | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| Rodriguez, Galo — El Infierno Y El Desamor | | October | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| “Roe v. Wade” Joins Case To Block Abortions | | May | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| ROGERS, I. W. | | | | |
| “Baptist Doctrine In One Year” [Book Review] | Bk. Review | February | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Cooperative Program Unscriptural, The | | September | 2001 | pg. 19 |
| Cooperative Program Unscriptural, The | | May | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Epi-Agonizing For the Faith | | May | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Epi-Agonizing For the Faith | | September | 2001 | pg. 3 |
| “Once A Pentecost, Now A Baptist” [Book Review] | Bk. Review | April | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| What Is the Scriptural Program For Giving To Missions? | | October | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Rogers, Ronnie — The Deaconess? | | September | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Roman Catholic Inventions | L. J. King | February | 2004 | pg. 6 |
| Roman-Catholic Promise Keepers Connection | David Cloud | April | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Roman Empire Returns, The | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 20 |
| Romanians Protest Election | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 9 |
| Roosevelt, Theodore — Definition of Americanism | | February | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Ross, Bob — Drunk Driver Destroyed Diana | | October | 1997 | pg. 9 |
| Ross, Bob — Memories of a Mexican Trip | | August | 1997 | pg. 10 |
| Ross, Bob — Taking A Public Stand Against God May Be Detrimental To One’s Health | | October | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Rotten Egg | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 17 |
| Roxanne Hits Tabasco | | November | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Rules For Ushers | | August | 2001 | pg. 5 |
| Ruling Against VMI Prayers Stands | WNR | September | 2003 | pg. 8 |

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Rush A Liberal? | | May | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Rush Limbaugh Interviewed | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| RUSSIA/ USSR | | | | |
| Russia Outlaws Missionaries & Religious Freedom | Nils Degerlund | October | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| Russia Puts Religious Limits On Un-Orthodox | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Russian General Criticizes U.S. | WNR | March | 1998 | pg. 13 |
| Russian Intent To Tighten Visa Restrictions | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Russian Lawmakers Bar Religious Groups. | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Russian Lawmakers Decide Not To Limit Missionaries | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 11 |
| Russian Panel Rejects Ban On Foreign Missionaries | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Russia's New Law On Religious Associations Being Put Into Practice | Nils Degerlund | March-April | 1998 | pg. 6 |
| Yeltsin Offers Hope For Religious Freedom In Russia | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 7 |
| Yeltsin Rejects Maneuver To Limit Religious Freedom | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Yeltsin Vetoes Bill Which Would Restrict Religious Liberty | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION | | | | |
| 1994 SBC Meeting | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Another SBC Church Hires A Woman As Pastor | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Baptist Firestorm In Alabama | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 10 |
| Baptist Seminary Has First Woman President | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Baptists, Stetson University Part Ways | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| CBF Joines BWA, SBC Cuts BWA Funds | WNR | November | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Church Expelled For Ordaining Woman Deacon | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 8 |
| Church Pulls Out of SBC Over Female Preachers | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Church With Woman Pastor Leaves SBC | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Church With Woman Pastor Seated | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Clinton Should Repent, Say SBC Presidents | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Convention Baptists & Roman Catholics Are Now Brethren | | March | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Convention Censures University President | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Cooperation: A Fundamental Southern Baptist Doctrine? | W. W. Barnes | January | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Cooperative Program Unscriptural | I. W. Rogers | September | 2001 | pg. 19 |
| Dala Lama's Visit To Baptist School Draws Fire | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| FMB Fires Missionary Couple For Charismatic Practices | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Female Pastored Church Leaves Georgia Baptist Association | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 20 |
| Fired BSU Director Sues | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Former Great Church Joins SBC | David Pitman | May | 1997 | pg. 19 |
| Is CBF A New Denomination? | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Masonry & Southern Baptists | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Mercer President's Book Bothers Southern Baptists | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Mercer University Establishes School of Theology With No "Creedal Boundaries." | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 21 |
| Open Letter To Florida Baptists, An | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| N.C. Affirms Expulsion of Church | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| SBC Affirms Ecumenical Resolution | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| SBC Agency To Distribute "McCommunion" Sets | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| SBC Bars Churches Affirming, Endorsing Homosexuals | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 11 |
| SBC Church In Mississippi Names Woman As Pastor | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| SBC Conservatives Lose Vote | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| SBC Declining | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| SBC Foreign Mission Board Appoints Ordained Women | WNR | February | 1990 | pg. 16 |
| SBC CP Gifts Down | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 9 |
| SBC Leaders Allow Catholic Priest To Speak Lies To | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 14 |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Their Convention | | | | |
| SBC Leaders Plead With Clinton On Abortion | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| SBC Liberal Dies | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| SBC Profs Refuse To Sign BF&M | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| SBC Restructuring Consultant Criticized For Lottery Involvement | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| SBC "Tenuous" Support of BWA | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 12 |
| SBC To Avoid Disney | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| SBC To No Longer Endorse Female Chaplains? | WNR | July | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| SBC To Remain Part of Baptist World Alliance | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 14 |
| SBC To Separate From the BWA? | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| SBC Theologian Says Non-Catholic Believers Should Honor Mary | WNR | February | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| South Carolina Association Ousts Church | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Southern Baptist President Calling For Unity | FBIS | October | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Southern Baptist Publishing House Produces New Bible Translation | | July | 2004 | pg. 6 |
| Southern Baptist Woman Preacher Speaks Out | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Southern Baptists & Interfaith Worship | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Southern Baptists Get It Right — Get In Trouble | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Southern Baptists Join Hands With Jews | FBIS | June | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Southern Baptists Meet With Catholics | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Texas Association Expels Church | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Texas Church Named In IRS Complaint | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Texas Convention Rejects Inerrancy | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 14 |
| Texas Reverses Childcare Stance | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 14 |
| Texas Southern Baptists Feature Woman Preacher | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Two SBC Profs Refuse To Sign BF&M | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Virginia Conservatives Vote "No" To New Convention | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Virginia Elects Woman as President | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Why Aren't You In the Convention? | | April | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Women Clergy | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Women Preachers — Intruders | | September | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| Worldview Lacking Among Many SBC Pastors | FBIS | March | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Women Preachers Win Top Awards At SBC Seminary | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Saboteur, The | | March | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Saboteur, The | | January | 2004 | pg. 7 |
| Sacrifice: "Do You Know What Sacrifice Is?" | | October | 2003 | pg. 5 |
| Saddam's "Useful" Idiots | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Sagan, Carl: "Educated Fool" Faces Death | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Salty Salt | C. M. Prewitt | September | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Salvation Army Bows To "Gay" Agenda? | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Same-sex "Marriage" Banned in Australia | WNR | September | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Same-sex Marriages Approved | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Sanders, A. Marvin — Modern Scholarship And the Use of Instrumental Music | | August | 2002 | pg. 21 |
| Sandi Patty, Latest On | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| "San Francisco Liberal", A | WNR | December | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Saskatchewan High Court Rules In Favor of Homosexuals | FBNS | June | 2003 | pg. 20 |
| Satan — Why Did God Create the Devil? | Nick Michalinos | August | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Satanist Inmates Sue To Practice Satanism | WNR | July | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Satan's Audio Visuals | Norman H. Wells | January | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Satan's Audio Visuals | Norman H. Wells | May | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Satan's Perversions Concerning Himself | Roy Mason | April | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Saudi Arabia Cited For "Severe Violations" of Religious Freedom | WNR | October | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Saudis Arrest Ten Christians For Discussing Their Faith | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Saudis Crack Down On Religious Freedom | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 21 |
| Saudis "Worst Religious Freedom Violators" | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Saved By Grace [Poem] | | September | 2001 | pg. 6 |
| Scalia Applauds Fellow "Fools For Christ" | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Scarlet Worm, The | John H. Bostrom | February | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Scholars Search For Jesus | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| School Abuses Provoke Public Backlash | | April | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| School Prayer Bill Vetoed By Florida Governor Chiles | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| School Prayer Issue In Alabama | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| School Sued Over Confiscation of Bible | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Schools Can't Charge Churches More | WNR | July | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Schwarz, Fred — Plumbing the Depths of Absurdity | | April | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| SCIENCE [See Creation] | | | | |
| Science and the Bible | Bruce D. Cummons | March | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Science and the Deluge — Part 4 | Harry Rimmer | May | 1997 | pg. 4 |
| Science Proves Adam and Eve No Myth | Time Magazine | January | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| Scientists And God | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Scientists Discover Genetic Adam & Eve | Stephen Caesar | July | 1997 | pg. 16 |
| Scientists Solve A Sea-Riddle | | April | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Scofield's Untrue "Church" | S. E. Anderson | October | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| Scofield's Untrue "Church" | S. E. Anderson | August | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Scope's Trial: Was the TV Movie Inherit the Wind An Accurate Portrayal of the Scopes Trial? | WNR | WNR | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Scouts Ease Ban On Gays In Bay Area | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Scriptures and The First Baptist Church of Jerusalem | W. Lee Rector | March | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Sears, Victor E. — Blasphemy of the Teachings of the Jehovah's Witnesses | | October | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Sears, Victor E. — Modernism Takes A New Form | | August | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Sears, Victor E. — Modernism Takes A New Form | | September | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| SEAY'S SORTIES | | | | |
| Seay, Betty Jo — Seay's Sorties | | June | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Seay, Betty Jo — Seay's Sorties | | September | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Seay, Gene — Caution | | May | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Seay, Gene — Charms of Africa | | August | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| Seay, Gene — Growing Up | | July | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Seay, Gene — O, Those Kansas Bullfrogs | | December | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Seay, Gene — Politically Correct Bible?, A | | September | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Seay's Sorties — Gene Seay | | June | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Second Coming of Christ, The | B. H. Carroll | December | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Second Husband Sentenced To Federal Prison | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Security Clearance For Clinton | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Security of the Believer, The | John H. Mattox | September | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Selzer, Richard — What I Saw At the Abortion | | January | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Seminary Teacher Critically Injured In Auto Accident | | May | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Senate Approves Protection of Newborns | | September | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| Senate Ponders Marriage | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Senate Says Remove Religion From Its Guidelines | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Senator McCarthy Was Right | | April | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Sensible Letter, A | | January | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Sentenced For Witnessing | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Separation of "Muslim and State"? | New York Post | August | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Sermon To Preachers, A — [Poem] | | October | 2001 | pg. 16 |
| Servati, Bill — Thoughts From Lakenheath, England | | November | 2001 | pg. 5 |
| Service For Christ | C. M. Lewallen | November | 2003 | pg. 5 |
| Service For Christ | C. M. Lewallen | September | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Service For Christ | C. M. Lewallen | October | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Seven Churches of Asia, The — #12 | Moser, Jr. | December | 2004 | pg. 4 |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Seventh-day Adventism | Moser, Sr. | May | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Sex By Radio | | January | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| Sex Ed Is Worse Than Mere Failure | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Sex In the Military | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Sexual Revolution | FBIS | July | 2003 | pg. 22 |
| Sexual Revolution Hits Junior High | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Shaddock, B. H. — Mistakes God Did Not Make — #1 | | August | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Shaddock, B. H. — Mistakes God Did Not Make — #2 | | September | 2001 | pg. 17 |
| Sharing My Hope — Facing Alzheimer's Disease | Ann Thompson | January | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Shaver, Jessica — Berkeley Alumni Evolve A Standard Of Scientific Openness | | September | 1995 | pg. 6 |
| Shaver, Jessica — Berkeley Alumni Evolve A Standard Of Scientific Openness | | September | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Sheep-cloning Scientist To Try Human Experiments | WNR | November | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| Shields, T. T. — Modernists In the Theological World Are Using the Speech of Ashdod | | March | 1998 | pg. 5 |
| Shocking Doctrines of Mormonism | Roy Mason | November | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Short Description of Edwards' Famous Sermon | | April | 1997 | pg. 22 |
| Short Takes From the Arkansas-Democrat Gazette | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Should I Keep An Unwise Vow? | C. H. Spurgeon | April | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| Should Involvement In PK Be A Test of Fellowship Among Independent Baptists? | L. K. Landis | September | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| Should You Believe In Miracles? | Louis A. Turk | May | 1995 | pg. 20 |
| Shroud of Turin, The | Nick Michalinos | June | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Sidestepping Equal Access Costs School \$97,000 | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| ¿Sientes Amor Por Tu Iglesia? | M. A. Curet | October | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Simmons, T. P. — Why Baptists Have Closed Communion | | November | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| Simms, Harry J. — Graven Upon Jehovah's Hands | | December | 2001 | pg. 15 |
| Simpson, C. O. — Not On Pentecost | | May | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Simpson, O.J. — Verdict | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Sin And Its Punishment — God's Justice — Degrees in Hell | T. T. Martin | April | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Singapore Vindicated! | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Singer Says It May Be OK To Kill An Infant | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Singing in the Spirit | James E. Wolfe | November | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Sir Isaac Newton's Christian Faith | | June | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Sisk, Don — How To Get Missionaries To the Field Sooner | | November | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| Six Literal Days | Nick Michalinos | May | 1998 | pg. 1 |
| Six Things God Hates — No Make It Seven | C. W. Turner | October | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| Skelton, Red — Interprets The Pledge of Allegiance | | July | 1997 | pg. 10 |
| Skin You Love To Touch, The — #17 | Arthur I. Brown | July | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| "Slain in the Spirit" | Nick Michalinos | June | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| Smith, J. Cullis — Book Review: "Baptist Doctrine In One Year" | Bk. Review | February | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Smith, Oswald J. — Capital Punishment Ordained of God | | December | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Smoking — It Doesn't Matter | | September | 2004 | pg. 18 |
| Smyth Not Founder of Baptist Churches | D. N. Jackson | April | 1995 | pg. 5 |
| Snakebites | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| So You Want To Go To The Mission Field | Moser, Jr. | March | 1996 | pg. 21 |
| Social Security For Illegal Aliens? | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| SOCIALISM [See Communism] | | | | |
| Society Has An Irreverent Attitude Toward Sacred Things | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Sodomite Science? | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Sodomite Terrorism | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Sodomites March In Jerusalem | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Sodomy Law Not Discriminatory | WNR | December | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Soldier To Be courtmartialed | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 16 |

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Solomon, E. D. — True Story, A | | December | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Somalia's Tiny Christian Community Reportedly Under Fire | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Some Amish Use Tractors | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 23 |
| Some Appreciated Letters | | March | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Some Brief Thoughts On Islam and Terrorism | Imad Shehadeh | May | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Some Catholics Expand "Holy Family" | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Some Further Comparisons and Contrasts — Part 5 | Louis Entzminger | February | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Some "Ifs" of the Christian Ministry | Poem | June | 2004 | pg. 19 |
| Some "Ifs" of the Christian Ministry | Poem | September | 2004 | pg. 19 |
| Some McDonald's Restaurants Refuse To Sponsor "Wayne's World" | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Some Typical Improvements | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Something Is Wrong In America | | | | |
| Sorokin, Ellen — Islam Course Angers Parents | | March | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| South Africa Is World's Most Murderous Country | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| South Carolina Association Ousts Church | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| South Dakota House Passes Bill Criminalizing Abortions | WNR | March | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| South Korea's Mega-churches | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Southern Baptist Leaders Allow Catholic Priest To Speak Lies To Their Convention | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Southern Baptist Woman Preacher Speaks Out | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Southern Baptists & Interfaith Worship | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Southern Baptists Get It Right — Get In Trouble | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Southern Baptists Meet With Catholics | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Sovereignty of God | A. W. Pink | October | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| SOVIET UNION -- USSR [See RUSSIA] | | | | |
| Soviet Communists Killed Over 20,000 Clerics | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Space Scientist Believes In Creation | | May | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| SPAIN | | | | |
| Homosexual Marriage Approved In Nova Scotia and Promised In Spain | FBIS | November | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Spanking Ruling | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Spanking Sets Norwegian Dad Back \$470 | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Speak About Islam Clearly & Without Fear | Michael Foust | December | 2001 | pg. 6 |
| Speakers Say Calvinism Fuels Evangelism | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Speaking Out Costs Pro-Life Judge | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Speights, H. B. — The Danger of Drifting | | June | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Spirit In Man, A | Phillip Marquart | August | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Sports Star "Stands" — Rejects Playboy | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| SPURGEON, CHARLES H. | | | | |
| Believed In Baptist Perpetuity | | September | 2004 | pg. 19 |
| Drift of the Times, The | | June | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Everlasting Oxidization | | June | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Evolution | | November | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| On Baptist History | C. H. Spurgeon | December | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| On Election | C. H. Spurgeon | July | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| On "Reverend" | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 23 |
| On Separation | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| Perfectionists | C. H. Spurgeon | December | 1993 | pg. 1 |
| Spurgeon Believed In Baptist Perpetuity | C. H. Spurgeon | December | 1993 | pg. 16 |
| Spurgeon's Description of His Wife | C. H. Spurgeon | September | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| Spurgeon Wrote This Nearly 100 Years Ago | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| What Spurgeon Believed About Election And Preaching | | August | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| The Gospel To Every Creature | | | | |
| STANLEY, CHARLES | | | | |
| Stanley, A Near Charismatic? | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 14 |

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Stanley, Mrs. Charles Re-files For Divorce | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Stanley Says God Won't Send People To Hell Who Have Not Heard the Gospel | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 22 |
| Stanley's Divorce To Continued | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Stanley's Problems Worsen | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Stanley's Son To Begin Non-denominational Church, Not Southern Baptist | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Stanley's Son To Start New Church | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Stanley's Wife Drops Divorce Suit | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Starr, John Robert — "Our Distant Neighbor" | Ark. Democrat | February | 1990 | pg. 5 |
| Starr Turns To Bible For Strength Before Going To Court | Ark. Democrat | July | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| State Department's Failure In Protecting Christians and Missionaries | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| State of The Baptist Witness | C. E. Tulga | September | 2001 | pg. 6 |
| State of The Baptist Witness | C. E. Tulga | October | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Statistics: The Modern Book of Numbers | | August | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Statue Replaced At Capitol | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Steigerwald, Bill — Jesus Hits The News Stands | | August | 1996 | pg. 21 |
| Stevens, Charles H. — Belief In Divine Sovereignty, A | | February | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Stevens, Charles H. — Job — Satan's Second Onslaught | | February | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Stevens, Charles H. — Why I Believe the Bible To Be The Word of God | | October | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| Stop Purity, Says ACLU | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Strangely Silent | WNR | July | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Stranger, A | | February | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Straughan, Robert — The Challenge of Cross-Cultural Evangelism In America | | September | 2001 | pg. 18 |
| Strause, Thomas — Analysis of Alleged Problem Passages In the Bible | | April | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| Strause, Thomas — Analysis of Alleged Problem Passages In the Bible | | September | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| Strause, Thomas — Biblical Defense For the Verbal, Plenary Preservation of God's Word | | November | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| Striking Out Parents | John Parcher | June | 1995 | pg. 17 |
| Stringer, Dr. Phil — United States A Christian Nation | | July | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Stuart, Homer — Beyond The Shadows | | March | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| Student Evolution Belief Drops | | January | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| Student Has Right to Distribute Literature | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Student Prayer Fails Court Test | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Student Sues Baptist College | WNR | October | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Study Finds Divorce Hurts Children | WNR | July | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| "Study Guide To The Book of Revelation" Enlarged and Expanded [Book Review] | Moser, Jr. | April | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Study of the Last Things, A | David Pitman | July | 1996 | pg. 22 |
| Subsidizing Mohammedanism With American Taxpayer's Dollars | WNR | April | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Sued In Federal Court Over Religious Beliefs | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Suffering Church, The | D. W. Cutting | July | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Suit Dismissed Against Judge | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Suit Hits Posting of Ten Commandments | WNR | October | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Sunday, William A. — Are You A Human Chameleon? | | October | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Suppose A White Had Said That | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Supreme Court Allows Arkansas To Maintain Abortion Restrictions | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Supreme Court Declines to Review Alaska Court | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| Supreme Court Dismisses Effort To Abolish Christmas | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Supreme Court Justice Thomas Is Catholic Again | WNR | August | 1996 | pg. 12 |

| | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Supreme Court Rejects Appeal On Display of Ten Commandments | FBIS | July | 2003 | pg. 22 |
| Supreme Court Rejects Religious-liberty Claims | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Supreme Court Won't Touch Ten Commandments Ruling | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Supreme Crime, The | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Surgeon's Argument As To Prayer, A | | March | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| Survey Reveals Sharp Upturn In Unchurched Americans | FBIS | June | 2004 | pg. 17 |
| Swart, Jeff — Authority God Gave to the Local Church | | September | 2002 | pg. 21 |
| Swart, Jeff — What the Church Has the Right To Expect Of Her Members | | January | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Swart, Jeff — Why Should I Belong to the Local Church? | | December | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Sweazy, Carl — How Do You Spell "God"? | | September | 2001 | pg. 20 |
| Sweden's "Hate Speech" Law | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Swedish Gay-rights Bill Poses A Threat | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Swedish Pastor Imprisoned | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Sweetest Music From Smallest Birds | | May | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| TV Ignores Religion, Reporter Finds | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| TV's Addictive Power | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| "Taking A Stand" | | August | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| Taliban Arrests 35 More Afghans In Alleged Missionary Probe | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Taliban Baptists | FBIS | December | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Talk Radio, the Information Superhighway, and the U.S. Conservative Landslide of 1994 | David Cloud | February | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Tammy Bakker's New Husband Indicted | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Tammy Faye In Drag | WNR | February | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Tammy Faye In Nude Film? | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Taps — Its History and Words | | July | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Tares Among the Wheat, The | | September | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| "Target" To Cease Publication | | | | |
| Targeting Youths | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Tarr, Leslie K. — Baptists, Anabaptists & Swiss Brethren | | March | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Tarr, L. K. — Does the Bible Forbid Blood Transfusions? | | April | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| Tassell, Paul — Morality: The Old and the New | | January | 2002 | pg. 19 |
| "Tator" Family, The | | November | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| "Tater" Family, The | | October | 1995 | pg. 10 |
| Tax Freedom Day | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Tax Initiatives Threaten Churches | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Taxpayers Must Pay For Cyberporn In Public Libraries | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| Taylor, Donald M. — How Many Faces Has Africa? | | December | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| Taylor, George B. — Origin of the Baptists, The | | May | 1998 | pg. 3 |
| TAYLOR, H. BOYCE | | | | |
| Bible Written By, About, For, and To Make Baptists | | September | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Campbellite Questions and Baptist Answers | | January | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Difference Between the — Family of God, — Kingdom of God — and Church of God | | December | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Gehenna | | November | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| Gehenna | | March | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| Why I Am A Baptist | | June | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Why I Am A Baptist | | March | 1998 | pg. 1 |
| Taylor, W. C. — Defects of Campbellite Repentance and Faith | | January | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Taylor, W. C. — Defects of Campbellite Repentance and Faith | | May | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| "Teach Children Atheism, Let Them Decide | WNR | July | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Teacher Fails Silence Test | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Teacher Wins Right To Post Notices | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 12 |

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Teachers Support Gay History Month | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Teen-Age Mothers and Their Children | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 12 |
| Teen-Age Smoking on the Rise Again | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Teens and Gambling | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Teens Are Led To Sex | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| Televangelist Sentenced For Misuse of Donor Funds | WNR | October | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Ten Commandments, The | | October | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Ten Commandments — Taking A Public Stand Against God May Be Detrimental To One's Health | Bob L. Ross | October | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| Ten Reasons Why I Believe the Bible is the Word of God | R. A. Torrey | June | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Ten Reasons Why I Never Wash | | September | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Ten Virgins | Milburn Cockrell | May | 1995 | pg. 5 |
| Ten Virgins — A Very Much Perverted Scripture | Austin Fields | March | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Terrorist Nations Members of U.N. | WNR | July | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Test For Socialism, A | | May | 1995 | pg. 23 |
| Test Question | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 8 |
| Testimonies From Mexico | | June | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Texas Association Expels Church | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Texas Church Named In IRS Complaint | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Texas Convention Rejects Inerrancy | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 14 |
| Texas May Bar Abortion Funding | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Texas Monument Ruled "Constitutional" | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| Texas Reverses Childcare Stance | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 14 |
| Texas Southern Baptists Feature Woman Preacher | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Test Questions | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 15 |
| Textbook Reference To Creationism Draws Fire | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| First Thanksgiving, The | | November | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| "The Lion King" | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| "The Most Shocking TV Season Ever" | Newsmax | December | 2001 | pg. 19 |
| There Are Two Seas In Palestine | James A. Orr | December | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| They Signed For Us | Tom Anderson | July | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| They Told The Truth Or They Lied | | January | 1997 | pg. 19 |
| Things I Wish I Had Known Before I Was Twenty-one | | November | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| Things To Know And Avoid | | April | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| Think Awhile! | Don Kitch | October | 2001 | pg. 7 |
| This Is CNN | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Thomas, Cal — "Good Morning America" Practices Censorship | | January | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Thomas, Charles, With the Lord | Moser, Jr. | June | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Thomas Jefferson and Religious Freedom | | July | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Thompson, Ann J. — Sharing My Hope | | January | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Those Thee's And Thou's | Henry Morris | October | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Thoughts From Lakenheath, England | Bill Servati | November | 2001 | pg. 5 |
| Thousands of Nuns Sexually Abused? | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Track Star Puts Unplanned Pregnancy Ahead of Summer Games | WNR | September | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Three Competing Popes | Ark. Catholic | December | 1994 | pg. 6 |
| Three Rules For The Recognition of a Baptist Church | | December | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Three-way Contest For Power In New World Order | WNR | October | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Threshold Evolution Or Progressive Creation | | October | 2001 | pg. 17 |
| Thrower, Bob — Pre-millennial Coming of Jesus Christ | | June | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Thriving Porn Industry, The | WNR | September | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Thy Word Is Truth | Phillip Marquart | August | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Thy Word Is Truth | Phillip Marquart | April | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Time Slips Away | | May | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Tips On Choosing Children's Videos | Robert Doolan | September | 1997 | pg. 6 |
| Tithing — Would You Rob God? | Chester E. Tulga | August | 2002 | pg. 1 |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| To A Pastor's Wife | Paul Flowers | September | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| To Boycott or Not To Boycott | Emil Turner | October | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| To Give Is To Live [Poem] | | October | 2003 | pg. 20 |
| To Give Is To Live [Poem] | | October | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| To Kill Heretics | Joseph Zacchello | November | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| To The Apostle Paul | | February | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Tobacco & Booze | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Tobacco Outkills Booze | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Tocqueville, Alexis — Our Godly Heritage | | October | 1997 | pg. 9 |
| Todd, John Goes Back To Witchcraft | WNR | November | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Tomorrow's Changes! | James Love | December | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| Too Much Money | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Top Marine: Morals Win On Battlefield | Lisa Hoffman | October | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Top Three Officials In Congress Are Baptists | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Torrey, R. A. — Ten Reasons Why I Believe The Bible Is The Word of God | | June | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Toscanni, Arturo | | January | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Tottingham, Dr. Ron — Origins of the Church: Which Model Do You Hold?, The | | March | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| "Touch of the Master's Hand, The" | | April | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Town Argues Religious Buildings Don't Make Good Neighbors | WNR | December | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| Tracing Fetal Development | Susan Gray | February | 1994 | pg. 4 |
| Transubstantiation Means Real Change of the Elements | Mich. Catholic | February | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Trials and Victories of Religious Liberty In America, The | | July | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Trap Door Guard Over Your Windpipe, The — #11 | Arthur I. Brown | November | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| Trip To The Mission Field, A | Elton Wilson | October | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Trouble In the "Amen" Corner [Poem] | T. C. Harbaugh | December | 1996 | pg. 23 |
| True Baptists Can Trace Their Origins Back To The True Church, The | Nick Michalinos | June | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| True or False? | Wes Auger | November | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| True Story, A | | December | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| Truth About Halloween | E. D. Solomon | December | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Truth Eludes Our Powerful Media | Robert McCurry | October | 1996 | pg. 6 |
| TULGA, CHESTER E. | WNR | December | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Are "Baptists" Ordinations Really Baptist? | | January | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| Are We Losing the Doctrine of the True Humanity of Christ? | | January | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Bible and Society, The | | May | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Bible and Society, The | | October | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Bible Conference In Every Church | | January | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Doctrine of the Church In These Times | | December | 2003 | pg. 7 |
| Five Bible Warnings | | December | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Five Bible Warnings | | June | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Five Bible Warnings | | September | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Fundamentalism of Yesterday, The Evangelicalism of Today, and The Fundamentalism of Tomorrow | | February | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| Great Commission Belongs To Churches Not Boards | | May | 1995 | pg. 3 |
| Holinbess: A Doctrine In Disrepute | | October | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Independence of the Local Church | | February | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Independence of the Local Church | | May | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Needed: A Prophetic Ministry For Our Day | | September | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Present Day Evangelism: Human or Divine? | | October | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| State of the Baptist Witness | | September | 2001 | pg. 6 |
| State of the Baptist Witness | | October | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Water Baptism: A Symbol of the Resurrection | | November | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| What Baptists Believe | | May | 2002 | pg. 17 |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| What Baptists Believe About Soul Liberty | | October | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| What Is Baptist Faith and Order? | | June | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| What Is Baptist "Liberty of Interpretation?" | | December | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Turk, Louis A. — Flying In the Clouds | | January | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Turk, Louis A. — Should You Believe In Miracles? | | May | 1995 | pg. 20 |
| Turner, Charles W. — Six Things God Hates — No Make It Seven! | | October | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| Turner, Emil — To Boycott or Not To Boycott | | October | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| Turner, Emil — Why Wait Till Next Christmas? | | February | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Turner, Ted Is A Worried Man | WNR | August | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| TV Is Rudest, Crudest Ever | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| TV's Addictive Power | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| TV Sexual Content Increases Teen Sex | WNR | November | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Two Baptist Principles | | November | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Two Covenants Set Forth By the Prophets — Part 10 | R. Nelson Colyar | July | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Two Kinds of Prophets — Part Six | R. Nelson Colyar | March | 1996 | pg. 2 |
| Two Oklahoma Preachers Now With the Lord | | May | 1997 | pg. 19 |
| Two Questions | | February | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Two SBC Profs Refuse To Sign BF&M | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Two Versions of John 3:16 | | October | 2001 | pg. 18 |
| Tyndale — The Story of Tyndale and the First Printed Translation of Our Bible — 1525 A.D. | | May | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| Types and Shadows | A. J. Kirkland | March-April | 1998 | pg. 8 |
| UK Plans To Expand Sex Ed Programs In Schools | WNR | August | 2002 | pg. 11 |
| UNITED NATIONS | | | | |
| Facts About the United Nations | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 23 |
| Terrorist Nations Members of UN | WNR | July | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| UN and WCC's Hypocrisy Toward Israel | FBIS | April | 2004 | pg. 20 |
| UN Debt In the U.S. | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| UN is Dangerous | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| UN Is Not Our Friend, The | FBIS | October | 2003 | pg. 17 |
| UN Is Not Our Friend | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| UN Troops In Mississippi? | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| UN Urged To Protect Muslims Who Change Religion | WNR | September | 2004 | pg. 11 |
| UN-Believable | WNR | June | 2003 | pg. 14 |
| UNICEF A Fraud | WNR | December | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Un-thinkable | WNR | October | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| U.S. and the UN | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| U.S. Troops Under U.N. Command? | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| U.S. Called "Heroic" For Opposing Abortion At Population Summit | WNR | January | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| U.S. Employs Voodoo Priests | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 16 |
| U.S. Faces Crisis By 2025 | WNR | March | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| U.S. Government Largest Distributor of Porn | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| U.S. House Rejects Parochial Aid | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 9 |
| U.S. Marines Propose Values Training | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| U.S. Protestant Population Seen Losing Majority Status | | September | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| U.S. Senate Approves Legislation To Form Gambling Panel | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| U.S. Target of "Holy War" In Saudi Arabia | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| U.S. Troops Under U.N. Command? | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| USA Today Cartoon | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 11 |
| Unborn Babies Feel Pain | WNR | August | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Underground Railway Brings Glimmer of Hope | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| Understanding Islam | W. T. Moore | December | 2001 | pg. 4 |
| UNITED METHODIST CHURCH | | | | |
| UM C Approves Homosexual Pastor | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| UMC Pastor Has Sex Change Operation | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 16 |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| UMC Drop Heresy Charges Against Sprague | WNR | September | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| United States A Christian Nation, A | Phil Stringer | July | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| United States' Constitution | | July | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| United States Constitution, The | | July | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| United States Constitution Its Source & Its Enemies | W Lee Rector | July | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| United Way Insanity | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| Universalism | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 16 |
| Unmentioned Issue, The | WNR | October | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Unthankfulness | A. G. Aspinall | October | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Unusual Translation, An | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Unwed Moms: White Rate Nearly Doubles | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Up Against Fanaticism | Phil Lucas | June | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Update On Work in Puerto Rico | Fernando Caballero | December | 1994 | pg. 5 |
| Utah Judge Bars Mom From Moving | WNR | November | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| V-Chip Means More TV Smut | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| VA To Accept Chaplains From Gay Denomination | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| VMI and the ACLU | WNR | November | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| VMI Must Admit Women | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| VMI — Ruling Against VMI Prayers Stands | WNR | September | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Vagaries of Atheism, The | Roy Mason | December | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| Valesquez, Jack — Another Worldly CCM Muscian | FBIS | July | 2003 | pg. 22 |
| Value of a Doctrinal Training Union, The | Charles Empey | February | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Value of Seminary Training, The | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Van Buren, President Martin — God In Our Government | | September | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| Van Impe's Lucrative Sensationalism | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 12 |
| Vanity of "Scientific" Evolution | R. H. Wagoner | August | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| Various Authorities On Baptism | | December | 2001 | pg. 20 |
| Vatican Has Become A "Saint Factory" | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Vatican-U.S. Aid Ties | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Velazquez, Jim — "Ye Have Not Yet Resisted Unto Blood, Striving Against Sin" | | August | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| Verbal Inspiration | L. S. Ballard | September | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Veteran Missionary Now With the Lord | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Vice President Meets With Gays | WNR | April | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Victory For Religion In Alaska Rent Case | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Video for Those Who Miss the Rapture | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Villers, T. J. — Fidelity of Our Baptist Heritage, Part 2 | | August | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Virginia Conservatives Vote "No" To New Convention | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Virginia Elects Woman As President | WNR | January | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Visa Difficulties In Russia | WNR | January | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Vision of the Second Coming | Moser, Jr. | May | 2004 | pg. 1 |
| Vital Facts From the Bible | | February | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Vital Statistics | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 13 |
| Vitamins | Arthur I. Brown | September | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| Voltaire's Prophecy Failed | | January | 1997 | pg. 19 |
| WCC Head Says Multiplicity of Bibles Is Tool In "The Struggle Against Fundamentalism" | FBIS | March | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| Wagoner, Raymond — Vanity of "Scientific" Evolution | | August | 1996 | pg. 8 |
| Walker, Ken — Earth Is Thousands, Not Millions, Of Years Old, Creationists Argue | | May | 1998 | pg. 10 |
| Walking On Water Fails | WNR | February | 1994 | pg. 9 |
| Wall of Separation Between Church and State | H. B. Gow | March | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| Wal-Mart To Change Anti-discrimination Policy | WNR | September | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Wal-Mart To Sell Packaged Liquor | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Walt Disney Company Continues Homosexual March | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| Wandering Members | Johnny Halsey | December | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| Wandering Stars | Edgar C. Carlisle | September | 2003 | pg. 12 |

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Wanted: True Independent Baptist Churches | Bert Craft | February | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| War On Islamists? | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 15 |
| Warning About Promise Keepers, A | | January | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Warning For American Churches, A | Nils Degerlund | October | 1997 | pg. 5 |
| Warning: Promise Keepers Is Dangerous | WNR | June | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Warren, Rick — The Purpose Driven Life | FBIS | July | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| Warren Court's Activist Legacy | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Was Abraham "Justified" by Faith Alone? | Richard Jonas | June | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Was Creation Really Brought About In Six Literal Days? | Nick Michalinos | August | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| Was Jonah Really Swallowed By A Whale? | Nick Michalinos | February | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| Was Peter Ever Pope? | George R. McFaul | December | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Was The Church of Christ A Baptist Church? | Frank Beck | January | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Was Your Grandmother An Ape? | Roy Mason | July | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Washington, George — A Thanksgiving Proclamation | | November | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Washington, George — Painting of Baptism | | December | 2003 | pg. 12 |
| Washington, George — General George Washington Wanted Bible Baptism | David M. Gardner | February | 1990 | pg. 5 |
| Washington, George — General George Washington Wanted Bible Baptism | David M. Gardner | February | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Washington, George — God In Our Government | | January | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| Washington, George — "The First Thanksgiving Proclamation" | | November | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Wasted Years | G. P. Raud | January | 2004 | pg. 15 |
| Watch Out For The Upstart World Court | G. Russell Evans | October | 2001 | pg. 14 |
| Watson, George D. — Every Man's Work Shall Be Revealed By Fire | | November | 2001 | pg. 6 |
| Water Baptism: A Symbol of the Resurrection | Chester E. Tulga | November | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| Waugh, Ray — The Perils of Pentecostalism | | January | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| WCC Wants Broader Ecumenical Movement | WNR | April | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Welfare For Artists? | WNR | February | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| Welfare Plan Includes Church Funds | | October | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Welfare State, The | FBIS | July | 2003 | pg. 22 |
| WELLS, NORMAN H. | | | | |
| Beware of Wolves | | May | 1995 | pg. 4 |
| Beware of Wolves | | June | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| Brief History of the Baptists, A | | March | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| Closed Communion | | August | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| Conspiracy to Capture Your Child | | February | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| "Cotton Candy" Religion | | September | 1995 | pg. 8 |
| God's Way Versus Man's Way | | April | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| It Does Make A Difference | | April | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Satan's Audio-Visuals | | January | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Satan's Audio-Visuals | | May | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| Will America Self-Destruct? | | April | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Wemp, Semner — "Iraq in the Bible" | | October | 2003 | pg. 5 |
| Westminster Confession of Faith, The | | January | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| We've Found God Again | E. R. Hostetter | January | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| Weyrich, Paul M. — RIP Free Speech | WNR | | | |
| Whaley, Curtis — "Who Are the Baptists" | | November | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" | Mary Meek | October | 2002 | pg. 6 |
| What About Abstinence? | Robert Layton | March-April | 1998 | pg. 4 |
| What Alcohol Does to the Cell | | September | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| What Are Evolutionists Afraid Of? | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| What Baptists Believe | C. E. Tulga | May | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| What Baptists Believe About Soul Liberty | C. E. Tulga | October | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| What Constitutes Baptist Loyalty? | Nile Fisher | May | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| What Does The Bible Say About Life On Other Planets? | Nick Michalinos | October | 2001 | pg. 2 |

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| What Does The Bible Say About Separation? | D. Curtis Martin | September | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| What Does the Old Testament Say About the Birth of Jesus? | Nick Michalinos | December | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| What Does the Word "Selah" Mean? | Nick Michalinos | November | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| What "Gene"eology? | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 15 |
| What God Can Do and Does | | May | 1996 | pg. 23 |
| What Happens To Food? — #22 | Arthur I. Brown | December | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| What I Saw At the Abortion | Richard Selzer | January | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| What I Owe My Pastor | | January | 2003 | pg. 19 |
| What If Clinton Is Re-elected | WNR | May | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| What If They Quit? | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 18 |
| What Is Baptist Faith and Order? | Chester E. Tulga | June | 2003 | pg. 6 |
| What Is A Church Letter? | C. C. Colton | February | 2002 | pg. 18 |
| What Is A Vet? | | July | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| What Is America's Greatest Debt? | WNR | May | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| What Is An Independent Fundamental Baptist Church? | Moser, Jr. | December | 2001 | pg. 3 |
| What Is An "Ultra-Conservative"? | Moser, Jr. | July | 1997 | pg. 16 |
| What Is Baptist "Liberty of Interpretation?" | Chester E. Tulga | December | 2002 | pg. 3 |
| What Is Evolution | B. Davidheiser | September | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| What Is Kwanzaa? | WNR | February | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| What Is Meant By "Power"? | Nick Michalinos | March | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| What Is New Evangelicalism | Bruce Oyen | November | 1994 | pg. 4 |
| What Is Proper Dress? | Velma Merritt | May | 1996 | pg. 10 |
| What Is Religious Modernism | Harry G. Hamilton | September | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| What Is Soul Liberty? | Nile Fisher | January | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| What Is the Biblical Head Covering? | Bapt. Examiner | March | 1997 | pg. 22 |
| What Is the "Law of the Land?" | WNR | February | 1997 | pg. 17 |
| What Is the Meaning of Ekklesia? | | April | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| What Is the Meaning of Ekklesia? | | November | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| What Is The Meaning of "Strange Flesh?" | Nick Michalinos | April | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| What Is the Scriptural Program For Giving To Missions? | I. W. Rogers | October | 1997 | pg. 14 |
| What Is Your Attitude Toward Jesus? | Foy M. Moser | January | 2004 | pg. 13 |
| What It Costs To Be A Rebel | | September | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| What Makes Your Blood Red? | Arthur I. Brown | January | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| What Shall We Wear On Sunday? | WNR | April | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| What Spurgeon Believed About Election and Preaching the Gospel To Every Creature | C. H. Spurgeon | August | 2001 | pg. 11 |
| What the ACLU is For And Against | WNR | December | 1993 | pg. 8 |
| What the Church Has the Right To Expect of Her Members | Jeff Swart | January | 2003 | pg. 13 |
| What the Reformers Called The Baptists | J. M. Cramp | November | 2002 | pg. 24 |
| What the Reformers Called The Baptists | J. M. Cramp | December | 2002 | pg. 24 |
| What To Call Doctors Who Do Abortions | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| What Will Happen During the Millennium? | Roy Mason | August | 1996 | pg. 19 |
| Whatever Happened To Church Discipline? | WNR | January | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| Whats With Those Silly Geese? | | October | 2002 | pg. 20 |
| What's the Significance of the Famous White Cliffs of Dover In England To the Debate Over Creation and Evolution? | WNR | July | 2004 | pg. 14 |
| Wheaton College Allows Drinking, Smoking, Dancing | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| When Christ Rose From the Grave | Hershel Lee | March | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| When Does The Christian Give? | G. R. Reynolds | January | 1997 | pg. 3 |
| When Preachers Abuse Their Calling | | August | 1996 | pg. 4 |
| When Rights Collide | WNR | December | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| Where Christian Science Leads | Roy Mason | May | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Where Did Cain Find His Wife? | Nick Michalinos | November | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Where Did Cain Find His Wife? | Nick Michalinos | March | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| Where Is Thy God? | R. Nelson Colyar | August | 2002 | pg. 2 |

| | | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------|------|--------|
| White House Reverses Dismissal of Pro-abstinence AIDS Official | WNR | September | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| White House Shenanigans | WNR | September | 1996 | pg. 14 |
| White-owned Farms Looted In Northern Zimbabwe | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Whitten, Emerson M. — It Is Growing So Dark, And I Am Afraid! | | March | 2003 | pg. 4 |
| Who Are the Baptists? | Curtis Whaley | November | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Who Are the Greatest of the Church? | Roy Mason | August | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Who Cares About Doctrine? | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Who Is Martin Luther King Jr.? | Dan Farrell | February | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Who Killed Pre-millennialism? | Moser, Jr. | May | 1996 | pg. 1 |
| “Who Made God?” | Harry Rimmer | May | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Who “Mythed” the Boat | | May | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Who Are the Greatest Foes to the Church? | Roy Mason | May | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Who Owns Palestine? | Plains Bap. Chal | November | 2002 | pg. 7 |
| Who Owns The Land? | Ken Adams | August | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Who Owns You? | Walter Williams | August | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| Who Wrote The Following? | WNR | June | 1995 | pg. 14 |
| Why Aren’t You In the Convention? | | April | 1996 | pg. 20 |
| Why Baptists Cannot Unionize With Others | Buell Kazee | November | 1995 | pg. 5 |
| Why Baptists Do Not Unionize | David Pitman | May | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Why Democracies Fail | Fraser Tyler | February | 1996 | pg. 24 |
| Why Did God Create The Devil? | Nick Michalinos | August | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Why Did God Create The Devil? | Nick Michalinos | January | 2003 | pg. 2 |
| Why Does God Allow Earthquakes | James Harmeling | May | 1995 | pg. 7 |
| Why Don’t They Go To Church? [Poem] | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 10 |
| Why I Am A Baptist | H. Boyce Taylor | June | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Why I Am A Baptist | H. Boyce Taylor | March-April | 1998 | pg. 1 |
| Why I Believe In God | Mordecai F. Ham | May | 1997 | pg. 1 |
| Why I Believe The Bible To Be The Word of God | Charles Stevens | October | 2001 | pg. 12 |
| Why I Left The Methodists | Geo. R. Reynolds | October | 1995 | pg. 7 |
| Why I Left The Methodists | Geo. R. Reynolds | March | 2003 | pg. 18 |
| Why Is the Resurrection of Jesus Christ So Important? | Nick Michalinos | April | 2002 | pg. 2 |
| Why Japan Did Not Invade Hawaii | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Why Should I Belong to the Local Church? | Jeff Swart | December | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Why The Baptist Challenge | Moser, Jr. | March | 1997 | pg. 2 |
| Why The Baptist Preacher’s Baby Was Not Sprinkled! | | April | 1995 | pg. 15 |
| Why The Bible Is God’s Word | | August | 1997 | pg. 11 |
| Why The Mission Board Rejected Paul | | October | 2002 | pg. 5 |
| Why the Name Baptist | S. E. Anderson | January | 1995 | pg. 20 |
| Why the Pastor Gets Old | | February | 1996 | pg. 11 |
| Why the Preacher Can’t Always Smile | | April | 1996 | pg. 21 |
| Why This Version | Brian Withrow | December | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Why Wait Till Next Christmas? | Emil Turner | February | 2002 | pg. 14 |
| Why? Why? Why? | Wayne Camp | June | 1996 | pg. 7 |
| Whyte, Alexander — Joseph and Mary | | December | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| WICCA In the Public Square | WNR | March | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| WICCA Is Becoming Popular | WNR | January | 2004 | pg. 12 |
| Wildmon, Donald — Real Beauty and Strength | | March | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Will America Self-Destruct? | Norman H. Wells | April | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Will Not Endure Sound Doctrine | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 11 |
| Will We Know Each Other In Heaven? | Nick Michalinos | November | 2001 | pg. 2 |
| William Jewell Allows Sexually Explicit Play | WNR | February | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| Williams, Charles — Principles & Practices of the Baptists | | November | 2002 | pg. 17 |
| Williams, Denny — Procrastination | | September | 2001 | pg. 22 |
| Williams, Roger Statue Replaced At Capitol | WNR | August | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Williams, Walter E. — Who Owns You? | | August | 1996 | pg. 7 |

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------|------|--------|
| Wilson, B. A. — “But Thou O Man of God” | | November | 1996 | pg. 17 |
| Wilson, B. A. — “But Thou O Man of God” | | January | 2004 | pg. 5 |
| Wilson, Elton — A Trip To The Mission Field | | October | 1997 | pg. 7 |
| Wimpy American Males | WNR | June | 1997 | pg. 13 |
| Winning of Others To Jesus, The | Roy Mason | March | 1996 | pg. 5 |
| Wisdom From A Term Paper | WNR | October | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Wisdom From A Watermelon | W. J. Bryan | August | 2001 | pg. 7 |
| Wisconsin City To Teach Creationism | | December | 2004 | pg. 2 |
| Wisdom’s Way | L.S. Ballard | September | 2003 | pg. 1 |
| Witchcraft Priest Starts Church in Arkansas | | October | 1994 | pg. 3 |
| Witham, Larry — Atheism: Fastest Growing American Religion | | May | 1996 | pg. 9 |
| Withrow, Brian — Why This Version | | December | 1994 | pg. 10 |
| Wolf Introduces Resolution Condemning World-wide Persecution | WNR | November | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Wolfe, James E. — Singing in the Spirit | | November | 2003 | pg. 16 |
| Wolfe, Ronnie — Need For A Mother Church, The | | March | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| Woman Jezebel, The | Moser, Jr. | September | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| Woman’s Conference In China | | September | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| Women Celebrate “Mother God” At CBF Meeting | WNR | September | 2001 | pg. 8 |
| Women Clergy | WNR | July | 1996 | pg. 13 |
| Women in the Bible | Moser, Jr. | November | 1994 | pg. 2 |
| Women On U.S. Ships | WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 13 |
| Women Preachers — Intruders | | September | 1995 | pg. 11 |
| Women Preachers Win Top Awards At SBC Seminary | WNR | August | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Women’s National Hall of Fame | WNR | December | 1995 | pg. 16 |
| Word “Church”, The | Roy Beaman | October | 2002 | pg. 19 |
| Work Christ Is Doing In Behalf of His Church, The | Roy Mason | October | 2001 | pg. 1 |
| World Council Will Continue To Deepen Relations With The Roman Catholic Church | FBIS | June | 2004 | pg. 16 |
| World Criminal Court On the Way? | WNR | August | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| World Has Converted the Church | WNR | May | 2004 | pg. 8 |
| World Population Growth | WNR | February | 1995 | pg. 9 |
| World Still Stones Its Prophets, The | | September | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| World Without Christians, A | Pedro C. Moreno | October | 1996 | pg. 18 |
| Worldly Independent Baptists | David Cloud | February | 1995 | pg. 1 |
| World’s Worst Persecutors, The | WNR | March | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Worshipful Buddhists Welcome “Holy Tooth” | WNR | May | 1998 | pg. 13 |
| Would You Rob God? | ABN | August | 2002 | pg. 1 |
| Wright, Fred H. — “Behold the Bridegroom Cometh” | | August | 2001 | pg. 3 |
| Wright, M. E. — How Were Sinners Saved In Old Testament Times? | | October | 2002 | pg. 4 |
| Write The FCC | WNR | April | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| “Y Habrán Terremotos En Diferentes Lugares” | | May | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| YMCA Hires Lesbian Feminist As Leader | WNR | August | 2003 | pg. 8 |
| “Ye Are gods” | Nick Michalinos | August | 1996 | pg. 3 |
| “Ye Have Not Yet Resisted Unto Blood” | Jim Velasquez | August | 1994 | pg. 1 |
| Yellow Pages Adds Gay, Lesbian Heading | WNR | December | 2001 | pg. 13 |
| Yeltsin Offers Hope For Religious Freedom In Russia | | March-April | 1998 | pg. 7 |
| Yeltsin Rejects Maneuver To Limit Religious Freedom | WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| Yeltsin Vetoes Bill Which Would Restrict Religious Liberty | WNR | September | 1997 | pg. 12 |
| Yoga, A Hindu Practice | WNR | October | 2002 | pg. 8 |
| You Can Bet Your Paycheck On It! | WNR | September | 1994 | pg. 8 |
| You Can Do It | | July | 1997 | pg. 18 |
| Young, J. A. — The Immortality of Man | | November | 2002 | pg. 13 |
| Young Pastor Knows His Bible | | September | 1995 | pg. 5 |

Your Dollars At Work In Mexico
 Your Grinding Machine — #20
 Your Nose Is a Human Vacuum Cleaner — #15
 Your Skin — #5
 Zacchello, Joseph — To Kill Heretics
 Zimbabwe Condemns Homosexuality, WCC Divided
 Zondervan And Promise Keepers Strike Partnership

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|------|--------|
| | August | 1996 | pg. 16 |
| Arthur J. Brown | October | 2004 | pg. 4 |
| | May | 2004 | pg. 3 |
| Arthur J. Brown | July | 2003 | pg. 3 |
| | November | 1996 | pg. 15 |
| WNR | November | 1995 | pg. 12 |
| WNR | September | 1995 | pg. 13 |

SPANISH ARTICLES

10 Errores Fundamentales de los Adventistas Del Séptimo Día [Parte Uno]
 10 Errores Fundamentales de los Adventistas Del Séptimo Día [Parte Segundo]
 10 Errores Fundamentales de los Adventistas Del Séptimo Día [Parte Tecero].
 Algunos Hechos Bautistas
 Arrojados Por El Islam
 Autoridad En Religión
 Bendiciones Espirituales
 Breve Historia de la Iglesia Bautista Central de Little Rock, Arkansas
 Cenaré Con Él, y Él Conmigo
 Colaboradores De Dios
 Cómo Tratar Los Débiles en la Fe Según la Biblia
 Compilador De Identificación En Los Humanos
 ¿Conoce Usted La Biblia?
 Cortan Las Cabezas A Cristianos Nigerianos En Su Propia Iglesia
 Datos Sobre El Día de la Muerte de Jesús
 Debemos Estar Gozosos En Todo Momento
 Deberes De Los Miembros de la Iglesia
 ¿Debo Ser Un Ejemplo Para Mi Esposo Inconverso?
 Decisión, La
 Disciplina
 ¿Don de Lenguas?
 El Amor Hacia Los Hermanos
 El Amor Que Debemos Sentir Por La Iglesia
 El Bautismo
 El Bautismo Alternativa U Obligación
 El Bautismo Alternativa U Obligación
 El Bautismo de Fuego
 El Celular Y La Oración
 El Cristiano Perseguido
 El Cristiano Perseguido
 El Cristiano Y La Música
 El Día de la Muerte Y La Resurrección de Jesucristo
 El Infierno Y El Desamor
 El Misterio de la Santísima Trinidad
 El Misterio de la Santísima Trinidad
 El Nuevo Avivamiento de Señales Y Prodigios
 El Rap La Música de la Rebeldía
 El Rap La Música de la Rebeldía
 Enséñele Ateísmo A Los Niños, Déjenlos Decidir
 ¿Es Cristiana la Celebración de la Navidad?
 Es Pokémon Tan Inocente Como Parece?
 ¿Es "The Passion of the Christ" Fiel a los Evangelios?

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|------|--------|
| Julio Morales H | August | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Julio Morales H. | September | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Julio Morales H | October | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| M. A. Curet | January | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| | September | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| J. B. Lawrence | January | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| | October | 2001 | pg. 10 |
| | October | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Galo Rodríguez | September | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| | April | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| | March | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| | November | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| | November | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| María T. Curet | May | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| | October | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| M. A. Curet | June | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| | April | 2002 | pg. 10 |
| | September | 2002 | pg. 10 |
| Aurelio Gutierrez | December | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Felix M. Gonzales B | May | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| | April | 2002 | pg. 10 |
| M. A. Curet | November | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| José Prado | February | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| M. A. Curet | November | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| M. A. Curet | December | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| Felix M. Gonzales B | April | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| Luis M. Alicea | November | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| Patria L. Gracia | November | 2003 | pg. 10 |
| Patria L. Gracia | January | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| María Curet | May | 2002 | pg. 9 |
| M. A. Curet | July | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| Galo Rodriguez | October | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| Félix M. González B. | January | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Félix M. González B. | March | 2003 | pg. 9 |
| Felix M. González B | April | 2003 | pg. 9. |
| Felix M. González B | November | 2003 | pg. 9. |
| Felix M. González B. | Septembre | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| | November | 2004 | pg. 10 |
| Felix M. Gonzáles B | December | 2004 | pg. 9 |
| | October | 2001 | pg. 9 |
| Felix M. González B. | June | 2004 | pg. 9 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|
| Hay Que Estar Contentos En El Templo | April | 2002 | pg. 10 |
| La Biblia Y la Cremación | "Hojas de Oro" | November | 2003 |
| La Decisión | May | 2003 | pg. 10 |

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|